

## METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT FINANCIAL PLAN TASK FORCE

#### **MEETING**

Thursday, February 23, 2023 1:00 pm

Meeting conducted electronically/in-person pursuant to the Procedure Bylaw 28<sup>th</sup> Floor Committee Room, 4515 Central Boulevard, Burnaby, British Columbia Webstream available at <a href="http://www.metrovancouver.org">http://www.metrovancouver.org</a>

#### AGENDA1

- 1. ADOPTION OF THE AGENDA
  - 1.1 February 23, 2023 Meeting Agenda

That the Financial Plan Task Force adopt the agenda for its meeting scheduled for February 23 as circulated.

- 2. ADOPTION OF THE MINUTES
- 3. **DELEGATIONS**
- 4. INVITED PRESENTATIONS
- 5. REPORTS FROM COMMITTEE OR STAFF
  - 5.1 Assessing Opportunities for 5-Year Financial Plan Amendments

    That the Financial Plan Task Force receive for information the report

That the Financial Plan Task Force receive for information the report dated February 16, 2023, titled "Assessing Opportunities for 5-Year Financial Plan Amendments".

pg. 3

- 6. INFORMATION ITEMS
- 7. OTHER BUSINESS
- 8. BUSINESS ARISING FROM DELEGATIONS
- 9. RESOLUTION TO CLOSE MEETING

Note: The Committee must state by resolution the basis under section 90 of the Community Charter on which the meeting is being closed. If a member wishes to add an item, the basis must be included below.

\_

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  Note: Recommendation is shown under each item, where applicable.

### 10. ADJOURNMENT/CONCLUSION

That the Financial Plan Task Force adjourn/conclude its meeting of February 23, 2023.

#### Membership:

Harvie, George V. (C) – Delta McEwen, John (VC) – Anmore Brodie, Malcolm – Richmond Buchanan, Linda – North Vancouver City Dominato, Lisa – Vancouver Hurley, Mike – Burnaby Kooner, Pardeep – Surrey Sager, Mark – West Vancouver West, Brad – Port Coquitlam Woodward, Eric – Langley Township



To: Financial Plan Task Force

From: Jerry W. Dobrovolny, Commissioner/Chief Administrative Officer

Date: February 16, 2023 Meeting Date: February 23, 2023

Subject: Assessing Opportunities for 5-Year Financial Plan Amendments

#### FINANCIAL PLAN TASK FORCE RECOMMENDATION

That the Financial Plan Task Force receive for information the report dated February 16, 2023, titled "Assessing Opportunities for 5-Year Financial Plan Amendments".

At its February 16, 2023 meeting, the Financial Plan Task Force requested additional information on the anticipated growth for upcoming years, construction challenges, the status and implications of DCC rates on member jurisdictions, and a list that categorizes the prioritization of the ~300 current projects.

#### **Attachments**

- 1. Presentation titled "Assessing Opportunities for 5-Year Financial Plan Amendments" dated February 21, 2023 (Materials to be provided on table)
- 2. 2023-2027 Financial Plan
- 3. Memorandum: Fact Sheet on Contribution to Capital Program
- 4. Memorandum: Development Cost Charges Rate Development

58295045

## **metro**vancouver

### 2023-2027 Financial Plan

October 2022



## Metro Vancouver Districts 2023 - 2027 Financial Plan Information

## **INDEX**

2023-2027 Budget Summaries  Estimated Household Impact	1 2
2023-2027 Program Budgets	
Greater Vancouver Water District	
Water Services	3-7
Greater Vancouver Sewerage & Drainage District	
Liquid Waste Services	8-17
Solid Waste Services	18-20
Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation	
Housing	21-22
Metro Vancouver Regional District	
Regional District Summary	23
Air Quality	24
E911 Emergency Telephone Service	25
Electoral Area Service	26

### Metro Vancouver Districts

### 2023 - 2027 Financial Plan Information

## **INDEX**

2023-2027 Program Budgets - Continued	
General Government Administration	27
General Government Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives	28
Housing Planning and Policy	29
Invest Vancouver	30
Regional Emergency Management	31
Regional Employers Services	32
Regional Global Positioning System	33
Regional Parks	34-36
Regional Planning	37
Sasamat Fire Protection Service	38
Centralized Support Programs	
Centralized Support Program Summary	39
Corporate Services	40
External Relations	41
Financial Services	42
Human Resources	43
Indigenous Relations	44
Legislative Services	45
Procurement and Real Estate Services	46

## Metro Vancouver Districts 2023 - 2027 Financial Plan Information

## **INDEX**

Allocated Programs  Project Delivery	47
Metro Vancouver Districts Projected Reserves	77
2023-2027 Projected Reserves	48-49

## METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS ESTIMATED HOUSEHOLD IMPACT 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

		2022 FINAL	2023 JDGET	% CHANGE		2024 RECAST	% CHANGE	2025 RECAST	% CHANGE		2026 RECAST	% CHANGE		2027 RECAST	% CHANGE
Vancouver Sewerage Area															
Water Services	\$	175	\$ 177	1.4%	\$	191	8.1%	\$ 215	12.3%	\$	240	11.6%	\$	270	12.6%
Liquid Waste Services		333	345	3.5%		420	21.8%	521	24.1%		609	16.9%		674	10.6%
Solid Waste Services		63	65	3.8%		68	4.4%	71	4.5%		74	4.3%		78	4.8%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Services		76	83	9.2%		90	8.7%	 91	1.1%		93	2.0%		94	0.6%
Total Household Impact	\$	647	\$ 670	3.6%	\$	769	14.8%	\$ 898	16.8%	\$	1,016	13.1%	\$	1,116	9.7%
North Shore Sewerage Area															
Water Services	\$	175	\$ 177	1.4%	\$	191	8.1%	\$ 215	12.3%	\$	240	11.6%	\$	270	12.6%
Liquid Waste Services		381	427	12.0%		494	15.7%	655	32.6%		759	15.9%		826	8.9%
Solid Waste Services		63	65	3.8%		68	4.4%	71	4.5%		74	4.3%		78	4.8%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Services		76	83	9.2%		90	8.7%	91	1.1%		93	2.0%		94	0.6%
Total Household Impact	\$	695	\$ 752	8.3%	\$	843	12.2%	\$ 1,032	22.3%	\$	1,166	13.0%	\$	1,268	8.7%
Lulu Island West Sewerage Area					Н										
Water Services	\$	175	\$ 177	1.4%	\$	191	8.1%	\$ 215	12.3%	\$	240	11.6%	\$	270	12.6%
Liquid Waste Services		256	274	7.2%		308	12.5%	382	24.0%		428	12.0%		467	9.2%
Solid Waste Services		63	65	3.8%		68	4.4%	71	4.5%		74	4.3%		78	4.8%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Services		76	83	9.2%		90	8.7%	91	1.1%		93	2.0%		94	0.6%
Total Household Impact	\$	570	\$ 599	5.3%	\$	657	9.8%	\$ 759	15.5%	\$	835	10.0%	\$	909	8.8%
Fraser Sewerage Area															
Water Services	\$	175	\$ 177	1.4%	\$	191	8.1%	\$ 215	12.3%	\$	240	11.6%	\$	270	12.6%
Liquid Waste Services	•	244	256	5.1%		321	25.0%	368	14.8%	•	431	17.0%		518	20.4%
Solid Waste Services		63	65	3.8%		68	4.4%	71	4.5%		74	4.3%		78	4.8%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Services		76	83	9.2%		90	8.7%	91	1.1%		93	2.0%		94	0.6%
Total Household Impact	Ġ	558	\$ 581	4.4%	\$	670	15.2%	\$ 745	11.2%	Ś	838	12.4%	Ś	960	14.6%

	2022	2	023			202	4	20	25		20	)26		2	027	
	Final	Prior Year	Cui	rrent Year	Prior Year		Current Year	Prior Year	Current Year		Prior Year	Cı	ırrent Year	Prior Year	Curi	rent Year
	rillai	Forecast	F	orecast	Forecast		Forecast	Forecast	Forecast		Forecast		Forecast	Forecast	Fc	recast
Metro Vancouver Average																
Water Services	\$ 175	\$ 183	\$	177	\$ 20	1	\$ 191	\$ 221	\$ 215	\$	244	\$	240	N/A	\$	270
Liquid Waste Services	280	321		295	37	4	360	445	432		540		503	N/A		579
Solid Waste Services	63	65		65	6	8	68	71	71		74		74	N/A		78
Metro Vancouver Regional District Services	 76	84		83	8	8	90	89	91		91		93	N/A		94
Total Household Impact	\$ 594	\$ 653	\$	620	\$ 73	1	\$ 709	\$ 826	\$ 809	\$	949	\$	910	N/A	\$	1,021
% Change Total				4.5%			14.3%		14.1%	6			12.4%			12.1%

## METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES												
Water Sales	\$ 329,365,51	7 \$ 338,337,102	2.7%	\$ 373,205,406	10.3%	\$ 425,239,222	13.9%	\$	480,853,802	13.1%	\$ 548,965,816	14.2%
Liquid Waste Services Levy	301,424,68	324,265,595	7.6%	403,777,026	24.5%	492,474,707	22.0%		581,272,842	18.0%	678,672,079	16.8%
Solid Waste Tipping Fees	112,909,87	121,921,930	8.0%	129,029,184	5.8%	137,969,863	6.9%		146,011,531	5.8%	153,818,262	5.3%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions	89,868,57	100,621,354	12.0%	111,106,475	10.4%	113,923,688	2.5%		117,788,031	3.4%	120,131,118	2.0%
Compensation Services Revenue	503,69	537,759	6.8%	560,207	4.2%	568,902	1.6%		578,295	1.7%	589,590	2.0%
Collective Bargaining Services Revenue	934,43	982,987	5.2%	1,028,147	4.6%	1,042,611	1.4%		1,059,311	1.6%	1,078,487	1.8%
Housing Rents	42,110,36	43,776,981	4.0%	47,786,671	9.2%	51,169,123	7.1%		59,741,420	16.8%	62,385,099	4.4%
Liquid Waste Industrial Charges	12,262,63	12,495,626	1.9%	13,169,057	5.4%	13,655,992	3.7%		14,044,413	2.8%	14,465,746	3.0%
Energy Sales	6,401,75	5,900,000	(7.8%)	6,254,000	6.0%	6,504,160	4.0%		6,699,285	3.0%	6,900,263	3.0%
Transfer from DCC Reserves	60,751,32	63,572,619	4.6%	69,571,672	9.4%	79,429,974	14.2%		92,963,737	17.0%	113,739,505	22.3%
User Fees	5,977,54	7,898,030	32.1%	9,420,719	19.3%	11,031,103	17.1%		11,951,292	8.3%	12,715,175	6.4%
Housing Mortgage and Rental Subsidies	1,885,84	1,254,011	(33.5%)	1,291,631	3.0%	1,330,380	3.0%		1,370,292	3.0%	1,376,041	0.4%
Non-Road Diesel Fees	1,070,00		11.9%	1,656,250	38.3%	2,410,000	45.5%		2,692,500	11.7%	3,315,000	23.1%
Regional Global Positioning System User Fees	287,36		(1.0%)	306,332	7.7%	317,803	3.7%		327,586	3.1%	335,763	2.5%
Electoral Area Requisition	400,97		1.6%	430,053	5.5%	446,108	3.7%		456,376	2.3%	457,389	0.2%
Love Food Hate Waste	400,00		(6.3%)	375,000	0.0%	375,000	0.0%		375,000	0.0%	375,000	0.0%
Zero Waste Conference	337,00		(28.8%)	260,000	8.3%	280,000	7.7%		300,000	7.1%	320,000	6.7%
Other External Revenues	11,768,98		29.2%	16,713,388	9.9%	16,885,459	1.0%		17,086,061	1.2%	16,238,297	(5.0%)
Financing Proceeds	5,820,00		(8.5%)	12,600,000	140.0%	12,725,000	1.0%		11,000,000	(13.6%)	5,000,000	(54.5%)
Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves	10,236,35		(69.8%)	1,567,000	(49.3%)	75,000	(95.2%)		-	(100.0%)	-	0.0%
Transfer from Reserves	30,740,22	34,096,562	10.9%	 20,648,451	(39.4%)	 19,354,199	(6.3%)	-	20,558,274	6.2%	 20,751,665	0.9%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 1,025,457,15	3 \$ 1,081,792,879	5.5%	\$ 1,220,756,669	12.8%	\$ 1,387,208,294	13.6%	\$	1,567,130,048	13.0%	\$ 1,761,630,295	12.4%
EXPENDITURES												
EXPENDITURES  Operating Programs:  Greater Vancouver Water District	\$ 338,434,64	2 \$ 342,499,784	1.2%	\$ 376,733,297	10.0%	\$ 428,073,298	13.6%	\$	483,622,380	13.0%	\$ 551,454,054	14.0%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District	\$ 338,434,64	2 \$ 342,499,784	1.2%	\$ 376,733,297	10.0%	\$ 428,073,298	13.6%	\$	483,622,380	13.0%	\$ 551,454,054	14.0%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:				\$		\$		\$			\$	
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District: Liquid Waste Services	392,967,27	418,834,586	6.6%	\$ 496,470,981	18.5%	\$ 594,295,145	19.7%	\$	697,597,032	17.4%	\$ 815,795,204	16.9%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:		418,834,586		\$		\$		\$			\$	
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District: Liquid Waste Services	392,967,27	418,834,586 7 133,391,739	6.6%	\$ 496,470,981	18.5%	\$ 594,295,145	19.7%	\$	697,597,032	17.4%	\$ 815,795,204	16.9%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District: Liquid Waste Services Solid Waste Services	392,967,27 122,991,00	418,834,586 7 133,391,739	6.6% 8.5%	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373	18.5% 6.8%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553	19.7% 6.6%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498	17.4% 5.5%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633	16.9% 5.1%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District: Liquid Waste Services Solid Waste Services  Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation	392,967,27 122,991,00	418,834,586 7 133,391,739 8 60,474,373	6.6% 8.5%	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373	18.5% 6.8%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553	19.7% 6.6%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498	17.4% 5.5%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633	16.9% 5.1%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 41,193,563 5,772,500	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6%	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:     Liquid Waste Services     Solid Waste Services  Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation  Metro Vancouver Regional District     Air Quality	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 41,193,563 5,772,500	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%)	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%)	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%)
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:     Liquid Waste Services     Solid Waste Services  Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation  Metro Vancouver Regional District     Air Quality     E911 Emergency Telephone Service     Electoral Area Service     General Government Administration	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 4 14,193,563 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8%	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2%
Pperating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:     Liquid Waste Services     Solid Waste Services  Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation  Metro Vancouver Regional District     Air Quality     E911 Emergency Telephone Service     Electoral Area Service     General Government Administration     General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiative	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 79,606,94	418,834,586 133,391,739 60,474,373 14,193,563 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%)	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5%
Pperating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:     Liquid Waste Services     Solid Waste Services  Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation  Metro Vancouver Regional District     Air Quality     E911 Emergency Telephone Service     Electoral Area Service     General Government Administration     General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiative Housing Planning and Policy	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 1,606,94 6,743,62	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 3 14,193,563 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%)	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 7,606,94 6,743,62 2,785,21	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 3 14,193,563 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 3 6,280,995 3,791,644	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1%	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7%
Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 1,606,94 6,743,62 2,785,21 233,73	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 3 14,193,563 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%)	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%)	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%)	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:     Liquid Waste Services     Solid Waste Services  Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation  Metro Vancouver Regional District     Air Quality     E911 Emergency Telephone Service     Electoral Area Service     General Government Administration     General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiative     Housing Planning and Policy     Invest Vancouver     Regional Emergency Management     Regional Employers Services	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 1,606,94 6,743,62 2,785,21 233,73 3,057,42	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 3 14,193,563 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 3 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479 3,461,129	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%) 13.2%	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653 3,373,130	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5% (2.5%)	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292 3,341,068	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%) (1.0%)	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527 3,394,507	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%) 1.6%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749 3,459,111	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4% 1.9%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 1,606,94 6,743,62 2,785,21 233,73 3,057,42 337,36	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 3 14,193,563 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 3 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479 3,461,129 354,426	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%) 13.2% 5.1%	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653 3,373,130 379,932	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5% (2.5%) 7.2%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292 3,341,068 393,948	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%) (1.0%) 3.7%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527 3,394,507 405,716	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%) 1.6% 3.0%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749 3,459,111 415,938	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4% 1.9% 2.5%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 1,606,94 6,743,62 2,785,21 233,73 3,057,42 337,36 68,990,46	418,834,586 133,391,739 60,474,373 60,474,373 14,193,563 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479 3,461,129 354,426 26,76,540,552	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%) 13.2% 5.1% 10.9%	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653 3,373,130 379,932 79,791,223	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5% (2.5%) 7.2% 4.2%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292 3,341,068 393,948 83,112,490	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%) (1.0%) 3.7% 4.2%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527 3,394,507 405,716 86,922,886	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%) 1.6% 3.0% 4.6%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749 3,459,111 415,938 89,538,785	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4% 1.9% 2.5% 3.0%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:     Liquid Waste Services     Solid Waste Services  Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation  Metro Vancouver Regional District     Air Quality     E911 Emergency Telephone Service     Electoral Area Service     General Government Administration     General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiative     Housing Planning and Policy     Invest Vancouver     Regional Emergency Management     Regional Employers Services     Regional Global Positioning System     Regional Parks     Regional Planning	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 1,606,94 6,743,62 2,785,21 233,73 3,057,42 337,36 68,990,46 4,621,36	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 3 14,193,563 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 3 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479 3,461,129 354,426 76,540,552 4,616,025	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%) 13.2% 5.1% 10.9% (0.1%)	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653 3,373,130 379,932 79,791,223 4,774,988	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5% (2.5%) 7.2% 4.2% 3.4%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292 3,341,068 393,948 83,112,490 4,965,258	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%) (1.0%) 3.7% 4.2% 4.0%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527 3,394,507 405,716 86,922,886 5,092,192	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%) 1.6% 3.0% 4.6% 2.6%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749 3,459,111 415,938 89,538,785 5,177,956	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4% 1.9% 2.5% 3.0% 1.7%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:     Liquid Waste Services     Solid Waste Services  Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation  Metro Vancouver Regional District     Air Quality     E911 Emergency Telephone Service     Electoral Area Service     General Government Administration     General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiative     Housing Planning and Policy     Invest Vancouver     Regional Emergency Management     Regional Employers Services     Regional Global Positioning System     Regional Parks	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 1,606,94 6,743,62 2,785,21 233,73 3,057,42 337,36 68,990,46 4,621,36 1,268,29	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 3 14,193,563 3 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 3 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479 3,461,129 354,426 76,540,552 4,616,025 1,525,664	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%) 13.2% 5.1% 10.9% (0.1%) 20.3%	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653 3,373,130 379,932 79,791,223 4,774,988 945,706	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5% (2.5%) 7.2% 4.2% 3.4% (38.0%)	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292 3,341,068 393,948 83,112,490 4,965,258 962,081	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%) (1.0%) 3.7% 4.2% 4.0% 1.7%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527 3,394,507 405,716 86,922,886 5,092,192 975,802	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%) 1.6% 3.0% 4.6% 2.6% 1.4%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749 3,459,111 415,938 89,538,785 5,177,956 989,902	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4% 1.9% 2.5% 3.0% 1.7% 1.4%
Operating Programs: Greater Vancouver Water District  Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District:     Liquid Waste Services     Solid Waste Services  Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation  Metro Vancouver Regional District     Air Quality     E911 Emergency Telephone Service     Electoral Area Service     General Government Administration     General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiative     Housing Planning and Policy     Invest Vancouver     Regional Emergency Management     Regional Employers Services     Regional Global Positioning System     Regional Parks     Regional Planning	392,967,27 122,991,00 54,798,87 14,275,06 4,748,69 797,64 6,799,51 1,606,94 6,743,62 2,785,21 233,73 3,057,42 337,36 68,990,46 4,621,36	418,834,586 133,391,739 3 60,474,373 3 14,193,563 3 5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995 7,3791,644 232,479 3,461,129 3,461,129 3,461,129 4,616,025 4,616,025 1,525,664	6.6% 8.5% 10.4% (0.6%) 21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%) 13.2% 5.1% 10.9% (0.1%)	\$ 496,470,981 142,466,373 72,072,906 14,919,715 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653 3,373,130 379,932 79,791,223 4,774,988	18.5% 6.8% 19.2% 5.1% 6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5% (2.5%) 7.2% 4.2% 3.4%	\$ 594,295,145 151,856,553 76,148,004 14,670,984 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292 3,341,068 393,948 83,112,490 4,965,258	19.7% 6.6% 5.7% (1.7%) 4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%) (1.0%) 3.7% 4.2% 4.0%	\$	697,597,032 160,257,498 83,598,840 15,412,800 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527 3,394,507 405,716 86,922,886 5,092,192	17.4% 5.5% 9.8% 5.1% 3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%) 1.6% 3.0% 4.6% 2.6%	\$ 815,795,204 168,434,633 80,738,056 15,356,938 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749 3,459,111 415,938 89,538,785 5,177,956	16.9% 5.1% (3.4%) (0.4%) 3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4% 1.9% 2.5% 3.0% 1.7%

## GREATER VANCOUVER WATER DISTRICT WATER SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES											
Water Sales Other External Revenues	\$ 329,365,517 1,657,055	\$ 338,337,102 2,576,682	2.7%	\$ 373,205,406 2,706,891	10.3%	\$ 425,239,222 2,663,076	13.9%	\$ 480,853,802 2,672,578	13.1%	\$ 548,965,816 2,392,238	
Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves Transfer from Reserves	3,916,070 3,496,000	1,490,000 96,000		725,000 96,000		 75,000 96,000		96,000		96,000	
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 338,434,642	\$ 342,499,784	1.2%	\$ 376,733,297	10.0%	\$ 428,073,298	13.6%	\$ 483,622,380	13.0%	\$ 551,454,054	14.0%
EXPENDITURES											
Operating Programs: Policy Planning and Analysis											
Contribution to Sustainability Innovation Reserve	\$ 723,000			\$ 723,000		\$ 723,000		\$ 723,000		\$ 723,000	
Research and Innovation	588,445	514,855		537,577		561,764		587,540		615,224	
Utility Modeling and Data Analytics Utility Policy and Planning	2,101,727 3,154,654	2,083,847 3,070,575		2,693,060 2,558,490		2,863,999 1,698,999		2,829,698 1,625,097		2,918,821 1,657,206	
Othicy Policy and Planning	6,567,826	6,392,277	(2.7%)	6,512,127	1.9%	5,847,762	(10.2%)	5,765,335	(1.4%)	5,914,251	
Engineering and Construction											
Minor Capital Projects	9,416,652	9,992,975		10,342,345		10,623,538		10,900,666		11,229,806	
Infrastructure Operations Support	2,025,714 131,424	2,304,108 133,312		2,815,558 137,874		2,873,052 141,816		3,046,133 145,600		3,260,934 149,488	
Dispatch	11,573,790	12,430,395	7.4%	13,295,777	7.0%	13,638,406	2.6%	14,092,399	3.3%	14,640,228	
Shared and Support Services											
Engineers in Training	434,233	377,784		388,896		399,333		410,023		421,005	ı
Business & Shared Services Support	732,088	1,520,112		1,700,026		1,749,675		1,961,787		2,015,721	
Shared & Utility Services	1,026,571	183,271		188,878		194,071		199,335		204,743	
Minor Capital Projects Records Management	1,016,387 111,408	885,627 112,920		916,590 116,566		941,511 119,855		966,071 123,128		995,241 126,489	
Necolus Management	3,320,687	3,079,714	(7.3%)	3,310,956	7.5%	3,404,445	2.8%	3,660,344	7.5%	3,763,199	_
Watershed and Environmental Management											
Watershed and Environmental Management	13,135,271 13,135,271	13,323,399 13,323,399	1.4%	13,577,381 13,577,381	1.9%	13,835,132 13,835,132	1.9%	 14,331,110 14,331,110	3.6%	14,921,712 14,921,712	
Operations and Maintenance		2,2 2,222						,,			_
Drinking Water Residuals	1,108,925	1,260,654		1,331,660		1,356,109		1,399,487		1,444,494	<u>.</u>
Lake City Operations	966,185	1,027,080		1,112,994		1,195,418		1,228,508		1,333,682	
Maintenance	9,263,780	9,372,262		10,227,768		10,633,552		11,244,100		11,883,489	
SCADA Control Systems	5,873,474	6,075,523		6,460,171		6,622,264		6,967,950		7,440,712	
Secondary Disinfection	1,225,831	1,251,732		1,332,709		1,413,696		1,499,626		1,546,793	
Seymour Capilano Filtration Plant Coquitlam Water Treatment Plant	9,895,748 6,973,765	10,713,657 7,070,138		11,266,433 7,526,625		11,707,881 8,043,870		12,285,173 8,591,485		12,757,625 9,043,026	
Energy Management	210,569	138,594		180,065		186,023		192,140		198,429	
Utility Voice Radio	122,467	103,802		111,026		114,013		116,486		122,382	
Water Supply	21,171,403	21,394,770		22,508,375		23,389,569		 24,330,926		25,139,860	
	56,812,147	58,408,212	2.8%	62,057,826	6.2%	64,662,395	4.2%	 67,855,881	4.9%	70,910,492	4.5%
Interagency Projects and Quality Control Drinking Water Quality Control	2,964,943	3,150,929		3,105,215		3,273,173		3,452,949		3,521,060	)
Interagency Projects	562,330	581,688		796,542		816,372		853,997		874,905	
	3,527,273	3,732,617	5.8%	3,901,757	4.5%	4,089,545	4.8%	4,306,946	5.3%	4,395,965	2.1%
Administration and Department Support	2,126,039	2,701,727	27.1%	2,787,276	3.2%	2,865,045	2.8%	2,942,787	2.7%	3,022,649	2.7%
Communications Program	448,360	508,879	13.5%	524,146	3.0%	539,871	3.0%	556,066	3.0%	572,748	3.0%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs	29,040,339	30,462,293	4.9%	30,923,491	1.5%	31,102,718	0.6%	31,738,492	2.0%	32,264,526	1.7%
Total Operating Programs	126,551,732	131,039,513	3.5%	136,890,737	4.5%	139,985,319	2.3%	145,249,360	3.8%	150,405,770	3.6%
Allocation of Project Delivery Cost	3,939,069	3,810,519	(3.3%)	4,143,816	8.7%	4,381,476	5.7%	4,525,808	3.3%	4,571,565	1.0%
Debt Service	84,174,697	83,880,609	(0.3%)	95,255,172	13.6%	119,859,145	25.8%	141,754,796	18.3%	172,060,238	3 21.4%
Contribution to Capital	123,769,144	123,769,143	0.0%	140,443,572	13.5%	 163,847,358	16.7%	 192,092,416	17.2%	224,416,481	16.8%

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMAR' DRIVER
TAL EXPENDUTURES									
later Mains									
Angus Drive Main \$	30,700,000 \$	50,000 \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	50,000	Construction	Growth
·	1,200,000		50,000	- <b>ఫ</b>	- Φ			Construction	Maintenance
Annacis Main No. 2 - Queensborough Crossover Improvement  Annacis Main No. 2 and Barnston Island Main Online Chlorine and pH Analyzers	750,000	150,000 500,000	30,000	-	-	-	200,000 500,000	Construction	Upgrade
Annacis Main No. 3 Annieville Channel Crossing Scour Protection	850,000	400,000	_	-	_	_	400,000	Construction	Maintenance
Annacis Main No. 3 Annievine Charmer Crossing Second Protection	600,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	_	_	600,000	Construction	Maintenance
Annacis Main No. 5 (North)	69,100,000	600,000	16,750,000	15,750,000	10,000,000	4,900,000	48,000,000	Construction	Growth
Annacis Main No. 5 (North)	12,350,000	300,000	10,730,000	1,000,000	14,000,000	14,000,000	29,300,000	Construction	Growth
Annacis Water Supply Tunnel*	482,100,000	74,600,000	80,000,000	65,000,000	50,000,000	51,000,000	320,600,000	Construction	Growth
Boundary Road Main No. 2 & No. 3 Decommissioning	1,250,000	50,000			30,000,000	31,000,000	50,000	Construction	Maintenance
Burnaby Mountain Main No. 2	600,000	300,000	600,000	600,000	2,600,000	5,000,000	9,100,000	Design	Maintenance
•								•	
Cambie-Richmond Water Supply Tunnel*  Central Park Main No. 2 (10th Ave to Westhurnco)	62,800,000	5,500,000	5,500,000	10,000,000	13,000,000	16,500,000 5,600,000	50,500,000	Design Construction	Resilience Maintenance
Central Park Main No. 2 (10th Ave to Westburnco)  Central Park Main No. 2 (Patterson to 10th Ave)	4,750,000 109,100,000	1,460,000 7,100,000	3,300,000 15,500,000	11,000,000 14,000,000	6,000,000 10,000,000	4,000,000	27,360,000 50,600,000	Construction	Maintenance
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
Clayton Langley Main No. 2	1,900,000	600,000	700,000	200,000	3,000,000	9,000,000	13,500,000	Design	Resilience
Coquitlam Water Main*	293,700,000	64,000,000	116,700,000	134,000,000	159,000,000	156,000,000	629,700,000	Multiple	Growth
Douglas Road Main No. 2 (Flow Meter 169) Replacement	2,000,000	750,000	750,000	-	-	-	1,500,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Douglas Road Main No. 2 (Vancouver Heights Section)	21,450,000	600,000	700,000	-	-	-	1,300,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Douglas Road Main No. 2 Still Creek	60,000,000	10,250,000	8,000,000	5,000,000	9,400,000	-	32,650,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Douglas Road Main Protection	1,500,000	790,000	510,000	150,000		-	1,450,000	Construction	Maintenand
Haney Main No. 4 (West Section)	1,900,000	900,000	1,650,000	1,200,000	7,550,000	16,850,000	28,150,000	Multiple	Growth
Haney Water Supply Tunnel*	25,250,000	2,000,000	2,500,000	6,000,000	16,000,000	27,500,000	54,000,000	DEFINITION	Resilience
Improvements to Capilano Mains No. 4 and 5	1,700,000	750,000	750,000	<del>-</del>	-	-	1,500,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Kennedy Newton Main	140,450,000	19,300,000	21,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	9,500,000	69,800,000	Construction	Growth
Lulu Island - Delta Main - Scour Protection Phase 2	3,550,000	10,000	10,000	2,600,000	890,000	20,000	3,530,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Lulu-Delta Water Supply Tunnel*	5,000,000	500,000	1,500,000	5,000,000	5,500,000	54,500,000	67,000,000	DEFINITION	Maintenanc
Lynn Valley Road Main, Seymour Main No. 3 & Seymour Main No. 4 Aerial Crossings Rehabilitat		1,930,000	2,270,000	-	-	-	4,200,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Maple Ridge Main West Lining Repairs	3,500,000	500,000	1,500,000	1,300,000	-	-	3,300,000	Construction	Maintenand
Newton Reservoir Connection	850,000	450,000	1,100,000	2,500,000	5,000,000	6,000,000	15,050,000	Design	Growth
Palisade Outlet Works Rehabilitation	400,000	400,000	800,000	5,000,000	3,000,000	2,000,000	11,200,000	Design	Maintenand
Port Mann Main No. 2 (South)	33,600,000	550,000	-	-	-	-	550,000	Multiple	Growth
Port Mann No. 1 South Section Decommissioning	850,000	750,000	-	-	-	-	750,000	Construction	Maintenand
Port Moody Main No. 1 Christmas Way Relocation	2,350,000	450,000	-	-	-	-	450,000	Construction	Maintenand
Port Moody Main No. 3 Dewdney Trunk Rd Relocation	2,700,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Port Moody Main No. 3 Scott Creek Section	2,450,000	800,000	3,400,000	12,000,000	12,500,000	-	28,700,000	Design	Maintenanc
Queensborough Main Royal Avenue Relocation	7,500,000	2,200,000	2,200,000	750,000	-	-	5,150,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Rehabilitation of AN2 on Queensborough Bridge	3,850,000	850,000	470,000	-	-	-	1,320,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Relocation and Protection for MOTI Expansion Project Broadway	8,900,000	1,600,000	580,000	575,000	575,000	-	3,330,000	Construction	Maintenanc
Relocation and Protection for MOTI George Massey Crossing Replacement	450,000	25,000	-	-	700,000	700,000	1,425,000	Design	Maintenanc
Relocation and Protection for Translink Expansion Project Surrey Langley SkyTrain	600,000	50,000	2,025,000	2,525,000	525,000	525,000	5,650,000	Design	Maintenanc
Sapperton Main No. 1 New Line Valve and Chamber	3,850,000	500,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	1,500,000	Construction	Upgrade
Sapperton Main No. 2 North Road Relocation and Protection	6,500,000	2,650,000	-	-	-	-	2,650,000	Construction	Maintenance
Scour Protection Assessments and Construction General	4,000,000	800,000	150,000	1,000,000	-	650,000	2,600,000	Construction	Resilience
Second Narrows Crossing 1 & 2 (Burrard Inlet Crossing Removal)*	2,000,000	750,000	1,000,000	1,200,000	12,000,000	12,000,000	26,950,000	Design	Maintenance
Second Narrows Water Supply Tunnel*	468,550,000	40,000,000	30,000,000	20,000,000	45,000,000	600,000	135,600,000	Construction	Resilience
Seymour Main No. 2 Joint Improvements	3,300,000	1,000,000	750,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	3,750,000	Construction	Resilience
Seymour Main No. 5 III ( North )	7,900,000	500,000	-	-	100,000	500,000	1,100,000	Design	Resilience
South Delta Main No. 1 - Ferry Road Check Valve Replacement	600,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000	Construction	Maintenance
South Surrey Main No. 1 Nickomekl Dam Relocation	7,100,000	400,000	3,600,000	2,100,000	1,000,000	_	7,100,000	Construction	Maintenance

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMARY DRIVER
South Surrey Main No. 2	2,000,000	800,000	900,000	2,000,000	5,000,000	6,900,000	15,600,000	Design	Growth
South Surrey Main No. 2 Nickomekl Dam Prebuild	2,000,000	500,000	1,000,000	500,000	-	-	2,000,000	Construction	Growth
South Surrey Supply Main (Serpentine River) Bridge Support Modification	1,350,000	250,000	-	-	-	-	250,000	Construction	Maintenance
Stanley Park Water Supply Tunnel*	340,000,000	7,400,000	33,000,000	42,000,000	55,000,000	50,000,000	187,400,000	Construction	Maintenance
Tilbury Junction Chamber Valves Replacement with Actuators	5,600,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000	Construction	Upgrade
Tilbury Main North Fraser Way Valve Addition	3,100,000	1,000,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	2,500,000	Construction	Maintenance
Water Chamber Improvements and Repairs	2,000,000	205,000	205,000	200,000	-	-	610,000	Construction	Maintenance
Water Meter Upgrades	22,400,000	2,450,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,400,000	12,350,000	Construction	Upgrade
Water Optimization - Flow Meters (Non-billing) Phase 1	-	-	1,500,000	2,000,000	3,000,000	4,000,000	10,500,000	Not Started	Upgrade
Water Optimization - Flow Meters (Non-billing) Phase 2	3,000,000	250,000	1,500,000	750,000	2,000,000	3,000,000	7,500,000	Design	Upgrade
Water Optimization - Instrumentation	1,500,000	600,000	2,150,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	10,250,000	Design	Upgrade
Water Optimization Automation & Instrumentation	9,550,000	900,000	-	-	-	-	900,000	Construction	Upgrade
Whalley Kennedy Main No. 2	2,900,000	300,000	1,300,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	7,600,000	Design	Growth
Whalley Main	31,800,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	Construction	Growth
Total Water Mains	2,337,750,000	263,870,000 \$	373,070,000 \$	386,100,000	\$ 470,340,000 \$	468,145,000	\$ 1,961,525,000		
Pump Stations									
Barnston/Maple Ridge Pump Station - Back-up Power	14,000,000	8,100,000	<u>-</u>	-	500,000	2,100,000	10,700,000	Construction	Resilience
Burnaby Mountain Pump Station No. 2	1,300,000	100,000	900,000	1,000,000	700,000	9,000,000	11,700,000	Design	Maintenance
Cape Horn Pump Station No. 3	29,050,000	1,600,000	4,500,000	5,100,000	5,000,000	17,000,000	33,200,000	Design	Growth
Capilano Raw Water Pump Station - Back-up Power	55,000,000	18,000,000	16,050,000	2,000,000	-	-	36,050,000	Construction	Resilience
Capilano Raw Water Pump Station Bypass PRV Upgrades	3,200,000	1,600,000	700,000	-	_	_	2,300,000	Construction	Maintenance
Central Park WPS Starters Replacement	11,000,000	2,550,000	5,400,000	1,000,000	_	_	8,950,000	Construction	Maintenance
Grandview Pump Station Improvements	3,500,000	1,550,000	500,000	-	_	_	2,050,000	Construction	Resilience
Newton Pump Station No. 2	72,550,000	11,100,000	21,000,000	12,400,000	2,000,000	3,000,000	49,500,000	Construction	Growth
Pebble Hill Pump Station Seismic Upgrade	72,000,000	-	150,000	650,000	1,000,000	-	1,800,000	Not Started	Resilience
Westburnco Pump Station - Back-up Power	24,500,000	250,000	1,500,000	7,050,000	6,500,000	4,800,000	20,100,000	Construction	Resilience
Westburnco Pump Station No. 2 VFD Replacements	2,550,000	700,000	1,300,000	7,000,000	0,500,000	4,000,000	700,000	Construction	Maintenance
Total Pump Stations	216,650,000	45,550,000 \$	50,700,000 \$	29,200,000	\$ 15,700,000 <b>\$</b>	35,900,000		Construction	Maintenance
Total Tulip Stations	210,000,000	43,330,000			13,700,000 \$	33,300,000	177,030,000		
Reservoirs									
Burnaby Mountain Tank No. 2	3,350,000	450,000	950,000	1,200,000	500,000	7,000,000	10,100,000	Design	Resilience
Burnaby Mountain Tank No. 3	3,400,000	650,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	450,000	7,000,000	10,500,000	Design	Resilience
Cape Horn Reservoir Condition Assessment and Structural Repair	500,000	150,000	250,000	1,300,000	-	-	1,700,000	Design	Maintenance
Capilano Energy Recovery Facility 66" PRV Replacement	-	-	1,450,000	50,000	3,500,000	2,000,000	7,000,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Capilano Energy Recovery Facility Operational Upgrades	1,800,000	300,000	750,000	450,000	300,000	-	1,800,000	Construction	Maintenance
Central Park Reservoir Structural Improvements	-	-	100,000	200,000	1,300,000	500,000	2,100,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Clayton Reservoir	25,750,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	Construction	Resilience
Dechlorination for Reservoir Overflow and Underdrain Discharges	2,700,000	1,700,000	300,000	-	-	-	2,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
Fleetwood Reservoir	56,550,000	17,000,000	13,000,000	9,650,000	-	-	39,650,000	Construction	Growth
Grandview Reservoir Unit No. 2	-	-	400,000	800,000	1,400,000	1,000,000	3,600,000	Not Started	Growth
Hellings Tank No. 2	43,900,000	9,000,000	11,500,000	9,000,000	7,650,000	-	37,150,000	Construction	Growth
Kersland Reservoir No. 1 Structural Improvements	5,500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000	Construction	Maintenance
Pebble Hill Reservoir No. 3 Seismic Upgrade	500,000	50,000	-	-	-	5,000,000	5,050,000	Design	Resilience
Pebble Hill Reservoir Seismic Upgrade	12,350,000	2,600,000	2,600,000	-	-	-	5,200,000	Construction	Resilience
Reservoir Isolation Valve Automation	6,450,000	1,050,000	1,500,000	1,250,000	1,150,000	-	4,950,000	Construction	Resilience
Reservoir Sampling Kiosks - Multi Location	500,000	350,000	650,000	300,000	-	-	1,300,000	Design	Upgrade
Reservoir Structural Preliminary Assessments	3,200,000	500,000	1,200,000	1,500,000	-	-	3,200,000	Definition	Maintenance
Sasamat Reservoir Refurbishment	400,000	150,000	650,000	700,000	-	-	1,500,000	Design	Maintenance
Sunnyside Reservoir Units 1 and 2 Seismic Upgrade	8,000,000	100,000	2,000,000	7,200,000	1,000,000	-	10,300,000	Construction	Resilience
, 13									

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMARY DRIVER
Total Reservoirs	\$ 177,350,000 \$	35,300,000 \$	39,500,000 \$	35,300,000 \$	17,250,000 \$	22,500,000 \$	149,850,000		
Treatment Plants					_	_			
Coquitlam Intake Tower Seismic Upgrade	2,500,000	250,000	250,000	5,000,000	14,000,000	5,000,000	24,500,000	Design	Resilience
Coquittam Lake Water Supply*	160,750,000	15,000,000	16,000,000	30,000,000	50,000,000	108,000,000	219,000,000	Multiple	Growth
Critical Control Sites - Back-Up Power	100,730,000	10,000,000	200,000	300,000	400,000	500,000	1,400,000	Not Started	Resilience
CWTP CO2 System Improvements		_	500,000	1,750,000	1,500,000	300,000	3,750,000	Not Started	Maintenance
CWTP Mobile Disinfection System	750,000	400,000	1,350,000	1,000,000	1,000,000		2,750,000	Design	Upgrade
CWTP Ozone Back-up Power	-	-	500,000	1,450,000	4,000,000	1,500,000	7,450,000	Not Started	Resilience
CWTP Ozone Generation Upgrades for Units 2 & 3	7,500,000	2,050,000	50,000	-	-	-	2,100,000	Construction	Upgrade
CWTP Ozone Sidestream Pipe Heat Trace and Insulation	900,000	50,000	-	_	_	_	50,000	Construction	Maintenance
CWTP Ozone Sidestream Pump VFD Replacement	1,400,000	490,000	300,000	_	_		790,000	Construction	Maintenance
CWTP Temporary Water Supply	2,000,000	1,300,000	250,000	_	_		1,550,000	Construction	Maintenance
Online Chlorine and pH Analyzers	2,500,000	400,000	1,400,000	1,200,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	6,000,000	Multiple	Upgrade
SCFP Additional Pre-Treatment	2,000,000			1,200,000	1,000,000	7,300,000	8,300,000	Not Started	Upgrade
SCFP Centralized Compressed Air System	1,900,000	1,225,000	250,000	-	-	- ,000,000	1,475,000	Construction	Maintenance
SCFP Clearwell Baffle Replacement	600,000	250,000	1,350,000	500,000	-	1,000,000	3,100,000	Multiple	Maintenance
SCFP Clearwell Membrane Replacement	600,000	200,000	600,000	800,000	5,700,000	5,500,000	12,800,000	Design	Maintenance
SCFP Floc Tank Baffle Replacement and Ladder Installation to Improve Accessibility	800,000	700,000	100,000	6,000,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	9,800,000	Design	Maintenance
SCFP OMC Building Expansion	800,000	300,000	250,000	1,550,000	500,000	1,000,000	2,600,000	Design	Maintenance
SCFP Polymer System Upgrade	4,650,000	700,000	200,000	1,000,000	300,000	_	700,000	Construction	Maintenance
SCFP SCADA/ICS Controller Replacement	1,400,000	700,000	700,000	_	_	_	1,400,000	Design	Maintenance
Total Treatment Plants	\$ 189,050,000 \$		24,050,000 \$	49,550,000 \$	80,600,000 \$	131,300,000 \$		Design	Maintenance
Total Treatment Fames	Ψ 100,000,000 ψ			45,555,555		Ψ			
Others									
Beach Yard Facility - Site Redevelopment	_	_	_	500,000	1,000,000	1,500,000	3,000,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Capilano Hydropower	4,250,000	-	-	-	1,750,000	2,000,000	3,750,000	Design	Opportunity
Capilano Mid-Lake Debris Boom	750,000	50,000	_	_	-	_,,	50,000	Construction	Resilience
Capilano Raw Water Pump Station VFD Upgrades	1,800,000	1,800,000	500,000	_	_	_	2,300,000	Construction	Maintenance
Capilano Reservoir and Seymour Reservoir Dam Safety Boom Replacement	3,700,000	3,050,000	500,000	_	_	_	3,550,000	Construction	Maintenance
Capilano Reservoir Boat Wharf	850,000	100,000	-	_	_	_	100,000	Construction	Resilience
Capilano Watershed Bridge Replacements - Crown Creek and Capilano River	-	-	_	_	95,000	200,000	295,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Capilano Watershed Security Gatehouse	4,700,000	2,950,000	400,000	_	-		3,350,000	Construction	Maintenance
CLD & SFD Fasteners Replacement & Coating Repairs	2,350,000	350,000	-	_	_	_	350,000	Construction	Maintenance
Cleveland Dam - Lower Outlet HBV Rehabilitation	4,900,000	200,000	1,000,000	_	_	_	1,200,000	Construction	Maintenance
Cleveland Dam Drumgate Seal Replacement	300,000		500,000	500,000	_	_	1,000,000	Design	Maintenance
Cleveland Dam East Abutment Additional GV Series Pump Wells	750,000	50,000	-	-	_	_	50,000	Construction	Upgrade
Cleveland Dam Lower Outlet Trashrack Replacement and Debris Removal	-	-	_	_	500,000	500,000	1,000,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Cleveland Dam Power Resiliency Improvements	1,700,000	1,300,000	250,000	_	-	-	1,550,000	Construction	Resilience
Cleveland Dam Public Warning System and Enhancements	10,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,000,000	_	_	7,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
Cleveland Dam Seismic Stability Evaluation	800,000	400,000	-	-	_	_	400,000	Design	Resilience
Cleveland Dam Spillway Resurfacing	-	-400,000	_	_	400,000	1,000,000	1,400,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Facilities O&M Documentation Development	2,000,000	500,000	1,000,000	500,000			2,000,000	Design	Resilience
Lake City HVAC Upgrade	900,000	900,000	200,000	-	-	<u>-</u>	1,100,000	Construction	Resilience
Lower Seymour Conservation Reserve Learning Lodge Replacement	5,050,000	50,000	200,000	-	-	- -	50,000	Construction	Upgrade
Microbiology Laboratory Expansion	-	-	150,000	200,000	1,400,000	3,000,000	4,750,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Newton Rechlorination Station No. 2		- -	400,000	900,000	1,900,000	1,500,000	4,700,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Pitt River Rechlorination Station Reconstruction		- -		500,000	1,000,000	1,500,000	3,000,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Rechlorination Station Reconstruction  Rechlorination Station SHS Storage Tank Replacement	1 200 000	250,000	-					Construction	Maintenance
Rechlorination Station SHS Storage Lank Replacement  Rechlorination Station Upgrades	1,200,000 5,000,000	250,000 2,050,000	- 1,500,000	1,000,000	6,000,000	6,000,000	250,000 16,550,000	Design	Maintenance Maintenance

		APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMARY DRIVER
Scour Protection - General		2,000,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000	Construction	Maintenance
Seymour Falls Boat Wharf		800,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	Construction	Resilience
Seymour Falls Dam Public Warning System		10,000,000	500,000	2,500,000	4,000,000	3,000,000	-	10,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
Seymour Falls Dam Seismic Stability Assessment		1,800,000	800,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,500,000	6,300,000	Definition	Resilience
Seymour Lake Debris Boom		800,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	Construction	Resilience
Seymour Reservoir Mid-Lake Debris Boom		2,300,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000	Construction	Resilience
South Fraser Works Yard		71,000,000	13,000,000	2,500,000	500,000	-	-	16,000,000	Design	Maintenance
Total Others	\$	142,700,000	\$ 31,200,000 \$	15,600,000 \$	13,200,000 \$	18,645,000 \$	19,700,000	\$ 98,345,000		
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$	3,063,500,000	\$ 399,935,000 \$	502,920,000 \$	513,350,000 \$	602,535,000 \$	677,545,000	\$ 2,696,285,000		
New External Borrowing DCCs	\$	1,697,307,000 346,812,000	-	60,030,000	255,840,000 \$ 81,870,000	321,645,000 \$ 80,840,000	363,405,000 82,500,000	305,240,000		
Contribution to Capital		959,594,000	123,770,000	140,440,000	163,850,000	192,090,000	224,420,000	844,570,000		
Reserve		28,405,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	25,000,000		
External Funding - Interagency		31,382,000	8,560,000	7,090,000	6,790,000	2,960,000	2,220,000	27,620,000		
Total	\$	3,063,500,000	\$ 399,935,000 \$	502,920,000 \$	513,350,000 \$	602,535,000 \$	677,545,000	\$ 2,696,285,000		
JMMARY BY DRIVER										
Growth	\$	1,466,250,000	\$ 216,100,000 \$	306,800,000 \$	300,900,000 \$	328,600,000 \$	396,150,000	\$ 1,548,550,000		
Maintenance	Ψ	781,100,000	86,685,000	113,570,000	134,700,000 <sup>‡</sup>	151,085,000	168,545,000	654,585,000		
Resilience		748,200,000	88,450,000	70,450,000	67,500,000	108,600,000	90,150,000	425,150,000		
1 (Ooliio) 100		63,700,000	8,700,000	12,100,000	10,250,000	12,500,000	20,700,000	64,250,000		
Upgrade			3,700,000	12,100,000	10,200,000	12,000,000	20,700,000	0-,200,000		
Upgrade Opportunity		4,250,000	-	_	_	1,750,000	2,000,000	3,750,000		

<sup>\*</sup> Project is part of Metro Vancouver's formal stage gate framework. Detailed project report will be brought forward as part of the stage gate review process.

## GREATER VANCOUVER SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT LIQUID WASTE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

		2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2027 FORECAST	% CHAN
EVENUES												
Liquid Waste Services Levy	¢	301,424,687 \$	324,265,595	7.6%	\$ 403,777,026	24.5%	\$ 492,474,70	7 22.0%	\$ 581,272,842	18.0%	\$ 678,672,079	16.89
User Fees	Ş	3,370,229	4,331,703	7.0%	5,454,337	24.370	6,677,42		7,200,972	18.0%	7,604,991	10.67
Transfer from DCC Reserves		60,751,328	63,572,619		69,571,672		79,429,97		92,963,737		113,739,505	
Liquid Waste Industrial Charges		12,262,636	12,495,626		13,169,057		13,655,99		14,044,413		14,465,746	
Other External Revenues		1,414,821	1,793,792		1,805,882		1,817,97		1,830,068		1,177,883	
Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves		2,698,067	757,000		442,000		-,,	-	-		-	
Transfer from Reserves		11,045,508	11,618,251		2,251,007		239,07	1	285,000		135,000	
OTAL REVENUES	\$	392,967,276 \$	418,834,586	6.6%	\$ 496,470,981	18.5%	\$ 594,295,14		\$ 697,597,032	17.4%	\$ 815,795,204	16.9
								<b>=</b>				
(PENDITURES												
perating Programs: Policy Planning and Analysis												
Contribution to Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserve	\$	1,127,000 \$	1,127,000		\$ 1,127,000		\$ 1,127,00	1	\$ 1,127,000		\$ 1,127,000	
Utility Analysis and Infrastructure	Ą	2,977,326	2,954,604		3,532,831		\$ 1,127,000 4,652,84		\$ 1,127,000 4,187,129		\$ 1,127,000 4,296,582	
Utility Policy and Planning		3,563,541	3,712,150		3,774,646		4,652,84. 3,634,01		4,187,129 3,704,185		4,296,382 3,807,982	
Wastewater Research and Innovation		3,610,080	2,051,836		1,989,764		1,589,03		1,629,864		1,668,064	
Wastewater Research and Innovation  Wastewater Facilities Planning		5,010,000	560,402		1,122,530		1,112,62		1,344,004		1,364,169	
wastewater racinties rialling		11,277,947	10,405,992	(7.7%)	11,546,771	11.0%	12,115,52		11,992,182	(1.0%)	12,263,797	2.3
Management Systems and Utility Services												
Annacis Research Centre		492,843	502,112		510,353		518,72		527,453		535,410	
Dispatch		145,550	155,180		160,490		165,07		169,483		174,008	
Energy Management		210,568	323,386		420,151		434,05		448,328		463,000	
Engineers in Training		666,857	589,460		606,800		623,08		639,764		656,899	
Management Systems Utility Services		1,013,613	1,219,885		1,247,100		1,274,42		1,302,432		1,331,194	
Records Management		123,383	131,443		135,686		139,51		143,326		147,238	
Utility Voice Radio		159,823 2,812,637	135,465 3,056,931	8.7%	144,894 3,225,474	5.5%	148,79 3,303,66		<u>152,017</u> 3,382,803	2.4%	<u>159,714</u> 3,467,463	2.5
Environmental Management and Quality Control			<u> </u>					_				
Environmental Management and Quality Control		12,823,690	13,445,222		15,244,391		15,974,66	1	16,731,156		16,381,584	
Source Compliance Monitoring		419,306	412,888		426,240		437,94		598,369		459,429	
Contribution to Reserve		101,285	106,282		108,399		109,83		113,061		116,264	
Contribution to Neserve		13,344,281	13,964,392	4.6%	15,779,030	13.0%	16,522,43		17,442,586	5.6%	16,957,277	(2.89
Project Delivery												
Minor Capital Projects		9,225,154	7,170,828		9,707,735		9,927,34	<u>5</u>	10,088,180		10,378,088	
		9,225,154	7,170,828	(22.3%)	9,707,735	35.4%	9,927,34	2.3%	10,088,180	1.6%	10,378,088	2.99
Operations and Maintenance												
Lake City Operations		966,184	1,027,079		1,112,993		1,195,41		1,228,507		1,333,682	
Liquid Waste Residuals		34,406,220	28,874,666		38,596,109		41,293,32		44,161,861		44,864,374	
Maintenance		32,496,440	36,063,178		38,107,341		40,387,84		42,810,064		44,932,255	
SCADA Control Systems		1,097,380	1,126,131		1,201,876		1,218,60		1,279,212		1,352,867	
Urban Drainage Wastewater Collection		1,263,704	1,406,189		1,564,007		1,718,49		1,785,930		1,851,455	
Wastewater Collection Wastewater Treatment		17,102,791 49,626,692	17,365,872 55,069,772		18,238,017 63,960,391		19,202,47 63,713,16		20,514,963 67,185,178		21,180,131 70,097,116	
vvastewater ireatificiit		136,959,411	140,932,887	2.9%	162,780,734	15.5%	168,729,32		178,965,715	6.1%	185,611,880	3.7
Administration and Deposits and Comment		2,593,267	2,882,626	11.2%	3,202,263	11.1%	3,674,56	5 14.7%	3,757,442	2.3%	3,874,716	3.19
Administration and Department Support		475,001	475,000	0.0%	503,500	6.0%	523,64	0 4.0%	539,350	3.0%	555,531	3.0
Communications Program					2 2 4 2 4 2 2	3.1%	2,414,82	2.8%	2,483,539	2.8%	2,548,174	2.69
·		2,169,508	2,278,451	5.0%	2,348,492							
Communications Program		2,169,508 31,423,500	2,278,451 34,321,573	5.0% 9.2%	36,395,879	6.0%	39,468,96		42,225,062	7.0%	44,461,990	5.39
Communications Program  Environmental Regulation and Enforcement						6.0% 13.9%	39,468,96 256,680,28		42,225,062 270,876,859	7.0% 5.5%	<u>44,461,990</u> 280,118,916	5.39 3.49
Communications Program  Environmental Regulation and Enforcement  Allocation of Centralized Support Costs		31,423,500	34,321,573	9.2%	36,395,879			5 4.6%				
Communications Program  Environmental Regulation and Enforcement  Allocation of Centralized Support Costs  Total Operating Programs  location of Project Delivery Cost		31,423,500 210,280,706	34,321,573 215,488,680	9.2% 2.5%	36,395,879 245,489,878	13.9%	256,680,28	5 4.6%	270,876,859	5.5%	280,118,916	3.4 1.0
Communications Program  Environmental Regulation and Enforcement  Allocation of Centralized Support Costs  Total Operating Programs		31,423,500 210,280,706 7,340,267	34,321,573 215,488,680 6,684,840	9.2% 2.5% (8.9%)	36,395,879 245,489,878 7,269,546	13.9% 8.7%	256,680,28 7,686,47	5 4.6% 5 5.7% 2 40.8%	270,876,859 7,939,684	5.5% 3.3%	280,118,916 8,019,953	3.4

# GREATER VANCOUVER SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT LIQUID WASTE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN VANCOUVER SEWERAGE AREA

Marche   M							<b>-</b>				-			-			
1																	% CHANG
Section   Control   Cont	VENITIES																
Section   Sect																	
Transfer found (Contenues   1,00,000   1,0	•				5.1%	\$		23.9%	\$		25.4%	\$		18.0%	\$		11.7%
1,14   1,14																	
Contract																	
Property																	
Tree Properties of Properties										154,282			154,282			70,000	
TAIL MODIFIED   114441   1 1248771   2287   1194   1194   1448019   1297   1448019   1487   1449019   1487   1449019   1487   1449019   1487   1489   1499019   148901	•									-			-			-	
PRINTINGS  ***Contribution Dissipatificity Intervision Functions**  ***Contribution Dissipatificity Intervision Functions**  ***Light April, and Bulleting Annual Contribution**  ***Light Apri	Transfer from Reserves	8,293	,508	11,373,251		-	1,923,397			104,074			58,695				
Sering Programs (1997)	TAL REVENUES	\$ 114,461	,412 \$	122,697,412	7.2%	\$	137,153,363	11.8%	\$	166,890,397	21.7%	\$	194,959,175	16.8%	\$	216,305,387	10.9%
Process	PENDITURES																
Communication for information or an administration of the content of the conten	perating Programs:																
Commission to Saminative (minescent or Samin																	
Unity Notice and Infrastructure   1,09/500   1,05/507	,	\$ 426	,344 \$	440,995		\$	440,995		\$	440,995		\$	440,995		\$	440,995	
Using Poly and Planning   1,20,599   1,465,528   1,396,512   1,455,770   1,465,528   1,396,512   1,257,700   1,2	•	•	•						-			-	·		-	•	
Wassecute hand introvation   1,00,093   00,284   78,950   04,975   1,000,000	·																
Manuscript Feedback Windows   1984,986   1																	
Management systems and Unity soreions  Management systems sys		1,303															
Management Systems and Utility Services  Arransis Research Centure  185,442  Arransis Research Centure  185,442  195,555	Trasterrater radiities riamining	Δ 210			(5.6%)			10.5%			5.1%			(1.1%)			2.39
Amors Recorch Centre Disparch			,	2,3 , 3,330	(3.370)		.,551,555	10.070		.,010,040	3.1/0		.,500,540	(=:=/0]		.,0,0,0,1	2.57
Amars Kersench Centre   186,445   196,476   199,701   209,777   206,877   209,576     192,454   45,688   46,651   47,665   43,244   50,505     192,476   122,777   126,517   139,768   139,578     192,477   126,517   139,768   139,578     192,478   122,777   126,517   139,768   139,578     192,478   122,778   122,777   126,517   139,768   139,578     192,478   122,778   122,778   122,778   122,778     192,478   122,778   122,778   122,778     192,478   122,778   122,778   122,778     192,478   122,778   122,778     192,478   122,778   122,778     192,478   122,778	Management Systems and Utility Services																
Depart   D		186	443	196.476			199.701			202.977			206.392			209.506	
Entern   E				•													
Express in Training	•																
Management Systems Utility Services   299,117   384,459   382,357   370,266   378,455   386,792   4276   1018   4278   1018																	
Record Management   38,001   38,101   30,024   40,537   41,644   42,781   57,346   57,546																	
Usificy Vision: Radio	·																
Environmental Management and Quality Control Environmental Management and Quality Control Environmental Management and Quality Control Source Compliance Maniferry 15,673 161,563 161,563 166,788 171,366 234,142 179,777 15,870 18,318 14,588 12,417 42,978 44,21 179,777 15,870 18,3216 14,588 12,417 42,978 44,21 179,777 15,870 18,3216 14,588 12,417 42,978 44,21 179,777 15,870 18,3216 14,588 12,417 42,978 44,21 179,777 17,964 18,3216 18,321	_																
Environmental Management and Quality Control Environmental Management and Quality Control 4,678,167 5,049,905 5,749,743 6,078,797 6,318,159 6,178,880 5,074,797 5,049,905 6,318,159 6,178,880 5,074,797 5,049,905 6,318,159 6,178,880 6,078,797 6,318,159 6,178,180 6,178,	Utility Voice Radio																
Environmental Management and Quality Control Source Compliance Monitoring 18,673 18,67		936	,695	1,007,460	7.6%	_	1,059,654	5.2%		1,085,127	2.4%		1,110,900	2.4%		1,138,554	2.5%
Source Compliance Monitoring (15,873   161,583   165,788   171,366   234,147   42,078   44,241   45,094   44,241   45,094   44,241   45,094   44,875,106   5,273,076   7,8%   5,959,448   3,4%   6,247,636   4,8%   6,596,542   5,7%   6,401,149   3,400   3,4	Environmental Management and Quality Control																
Contribution to Reserve   33,316   41,588   42,417   42,978   42,278   45,549   48,000   48	Environmental Management and Quality Control	4,678	,167	5,049,905			5,749,243			6,028,292			6,318,159			6,175,880	
Contribution to Reserve   33,316   41,588   42,417   42,978   42,278   43,548   43,675   43		158	,623	161,563			166,788			171,366			234,142			179,775	
Project Delivery Minor Capital Projects  3,675,73																	
Minor Capital Projects 3,565,573 1,496,392 (8,7%) 2,007,819 2,033,143 2,051,496 2,108,365 2,108,365 3,675,573 1,496,392 (8,7%) 2,007,819 3,4.% 2,033,143 1,3% 2,051,496 0,9% 2,108,366 2,108,365 2,1					7.8%			13.4%			4.8%			5.7%			(3.0%
Minor Capital Projects 3,625,573 1,496,392 2,2007,819 2,203,143 2,051,496 2,108,366 2,108,365 3,675,573 1,496,392 (58.7%) 2,007,819 34.2% 2,033,143 1,3% 2,051,496 0,9% 2,108,366 2,108,36							_			_			_		•		
Operations and Maintenance Lake City Operations  3,625,573  1,496,392  (\$8.7%)  2,007,819  34.2%  2,033,143  1,3%  2,051,496  0,9%  2,108,366  2,4  2,031,433  1,3%  2,051,496  0,9%  2,108,366  2,4  2,07,516  480,715  521,870  13,652,067  Maintenance  Lake City Operations  8,842,743  9,761,644  10,077,617  10,650,334  11,024,5355  11,469,129  SCADA Control Systems  SCADA Control Systems  SCADA Control Systems  4,119,149  4,862,071  4,893,199  5,096,542  5,487,533  5,447,831  Wastewater Collection  4,119,149  4,862,071  4,893,199  5,096,542  5,487,533  5,447,831  4,465,043  11,445,043  11,	·	0.50=															
Communications program   179,693   183,796   14.98   19.986,795   14.98   19.986,795   14.98	Minor Capital Projects				(50.70/)			24.20/			4.20/			0.00/			2.00/
Lake City Operations 365,508 401,896 435,515 467,766 480,715 521,870 Liquid Waste Residuals 19,977,101 17,569,473 22,688,862 23,925,480 25,255,703 13,652,067 Maintenance 8,842,743 9,761,264 10,077,617 10,650,334 11,024,535 11,469,129 SCADA Control Systems 315,205 310,583 331,474 336,090 352,802 373,117 Wastewarter Collection 4,119,149 4,662,071 4,893,199 5,096,542 5,487,533 5,642,810 Wastewarter Collection 14,465,043 15,567,664 16,230,336 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 48,042,749 48,772,951 0.4% 54,657,003 13.2% 57,539,982 5.3% 59,809,618 3.9% 50,011,687 (16 Administration and Department Support 765,273 837,576 9.4% 930,450 11.1% 1,067,682 14.7% 1,091,762 2.3% 1,125,837 3.00 Communications Program 179,693 185,868 3.4% 197,020 6.0% 204,900 4.0% 211,048 3.0% 217,379 3.4 Environmental Regulation and Enforcement 382,701 439,741 14.9% 453,259 3.1% 466,060 2.8% 479,323 2.8% 491,798 2.4 Total Operating Program 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,439 9.3% 12,444,076 4.4 Total Operating Program 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,439 9.4% 78,609,493 (1.0 contion of Project Delivery Cost 19,949,09 1,868,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.4 total operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,439 9.4% 78,609,493 (1.0 contion of Project Delivery Cost 19,949,09 1,868,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.4 total operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,439 9.3% 12,444,076 4.4 total operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,439 9.3% 12,444,076 4.4 total operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,439 9.3% 12,444,076 4.4 total operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,439 9.3% 12,444,076 4.4 total operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7%		3,625	,5/3	1,496,392	(58.7%)	-	2,007,819	34.2%		2,033,143	1.3%		2,051,496	0.9%		2,108,366	2.8%
Lake City Operations 365,08 401,896 435,515 467,766 480,715 521,870 Liquid Waste Residuals 19,977,101 17,569,473 22,688,862 23,925,480 25,255,703 13,652,067 Maintenance 8,842,743 9,761,264 10,077,617 10,650,334 11,024,535 11,469,129 SCADA Control Systems 315,205 310,583 331,474 336,090 352,802 373,117 Wastewaster Collection 4,119,149 4,662,071 4,893,199 5,096,542 5,487,533 5,642,810 Wastewaster Treatment 14,465,043 15,567,664 16,230,336 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 48,042,749 48,772,951 0.4% 54,657,003 13.2% 57,539,982 5.3% 59,809,618 3.9% 50,011,687 (16 Administration and Department Support 765,273 837,576 9.4% 930,450 11.1% 1,067,682 14.7% 1,091,762 2.3% 1,125,837 3.00 Communications Program 179,693 185,868 3.4% 197,020 6.0% 204,900 4.0% 211,048 3.0% 217,379 3.4 Environmental Regulation and Enforcement 382,701 439,741 14.9% 453,259 3.1% 466,060 2.8% 479,323 2.8% 491,798 2.4 Total Operating Program 72,356,578 73,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,439 9.3% 12,444,076 4.4 Total Operating Programs 72,356,578 73,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,439 9.4% 78,609,493 (1.0 bota) operation of Project Delivery Cost 19,949,09 18,68,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.4 bota of Centralized Support Costs 19,949,09 18,68,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.4 bota of Centralized Support Cost 19,949,09 18,68,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.4 bota of Centralized Support Cost 19,949,09 18,68,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.4 bota of Centralized Support Cost 19,949,09 18,68,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.4 bota of Centralized Support Cost 19,949,09 18,68,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.4 bota of Centralized Support Cost 19,949,09 18,68,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.4 bota of Centralized Support Cost 19,949,09 18,68,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7%	Operations and Maintenance																
Liquid Waste Residuals 19,977,101 17,569,473 22,688,862 23,925,480 25,255,703 13,652,067 Maintenance 8,842,743 9,761,264 10,077,617 10,650,334 11,024,535 11,469,129 SCADA Control Systems 315,205 310,583 331,474 336,090 352,802 373,117 Wastewater Collection 4,119,149 4,662,071 4,893,199 5,096,542 5,487,533 5,642,810 Wastewater Treatment 1,465,043 15,567,664 16,230,336 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 14,465,043 15,567,664 16,230,336 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 14,465,043 15,567,664 16,230,336 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 14,465,043 15,567,664 16,230,336 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 14,465,043 15,567,664 16,230,336 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 18,084,749 148,277,951 0.4% 54,657,003 13.2% 57,539,982 5.3% 59,809,618 3.9% 50,011,687 (16 Administration and Department Support Course 179,693 185,868 3.4% 197,020 6.0% 204,900 4.0% 211,048 3.0% 217,379 3.0   Environmental Regulation and Enforcement 382,701 439,741 14.9% 453,259 3.1% 466,060 2.8% 479,323 2.8% 491,798 2.4   Allocation of Centralized Support Costs 9,295,808 9,984,775 7.4% 10,669,925 6.9% 10,877,530 1.9% 11,893,423 9.3% 12,444,076 4.4   Total Operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,459 4.4% 78,609,493 (10 exaction of Project Delivery Cost 19,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 6.02% 48,247,207 5.09% 70,554,047 46, and the control of the control	•	365	508	401 896			435 515			467 766			480 715			521 870	
Maintenance 8,842,743 9,761,264 10,077,617 10,669,334 11,024,535 11,469,129 SCADA Control Systems 315,205 310,583 331,474 336,090 352,802 373,117 Wastewater Collection 4,119,149 4,662,071 4,899,199 5,096,542 5,487,533 5,642,810 Wastewater Collection 14,465,043 15,567,664 16,230,336 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 48,084,749 48,272,951 0.4% 54,657,003 13.2% 57,539,982 5.3% 59,809,618 3.9% 50,011,687 (16 Administration and Department Support 765,273 837,576 9,4% 930,450 11.1% 1,067,682 14.7% 1,091,762 2.3% 1,125,837 3.1 Communications Program 179,693 185,868 3.4% 197,020 6.0% 204,900 4.0% 211,048 3.0% 217,379 3.4 Environmental Regulation and Enforcement 382,701 439,741 14.9% 453,259 3.1% 466,060 2.8% 479,323 2.8% 491,798 2.4 Allocation of Centralized Support Costs 9,295,808 9,984,775 74% 10,669,925 6.9% 10,877,530 1.9% 11,893,423 9.3% 12,444,076 4.4 Total Operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,459 4.4% 78,609,493 (10 contain of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46,600 1.000 1	·																
SCADA Control Systems 315,205 310,583 31,474 336,090 352,802 373,117 Wastewater Collection 4,893,199 5,096,542 5,487,533 5,642,810 Wastewater Treatment 14,665,043 15,567,664 15,230,366 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 48,084,749 48,272,951 0.4% 54,657,003 13.2% 57,539,982 5.3% 59,809,618 3.9% 50,011,687 (16 Administration and Department Support 765,273 837,576 9.4% 930,450 11.1% 1,067,682 14.7% 1,091,762 2.3% 1,125,837 3.  Communications Program 179,693 185,868 3.4% 197,020 6.0% 204,900 4.0% 211,048 3.0% 217,379 3.4  Environmental Regulation and Enforcement 382,701 439,741 14.9% 453,259 3.1% 466,060 2.8% 479,323 2.8% 491,798 2.4  Allocation of Centralized Support Costs 9,295,808 9,984,775 7.4% 10,669,925 6.9% 10,877,530 1.9% 11,893,423 9.3% 12,444,076 4.4  Total Operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,459 4.4% 78,609,493 (10)  ocation of Project Delivery Cost 1,948,909 1,868,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.0  otherwise the service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.60  Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.60  Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.60  Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.60  Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.60  Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.60  Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.60  Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.60  Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.60  Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207	•	•															
Wastewater Collection Wastewater Treatment  14,465,043 15,567,664 16,230,336 17,063,770 17,208,330 18,352,694 18,984,749 18,884,749 18,984,749 18,884,749 18,984,749 18,884,749																	
Wastewater Treatment         14,465,043         15,567,664 48,084,749         16,230,336 54,657,003         17,063,770 17,208,330 59,809,618         18,352,694 39,800,11,687         16,620,333 13.2%         17,063,770 57,539,982         5.3% 59,809,618         3.9% 50,011,687         16,626,621 14.7%         1,091,762 14.7%         1,091,762 14.7%         1,091,762 13.7%         1,125,837 13.2%         3.2% 11,125,837 13.2%	•																
Administration and Department Support 765,273 837,576 9.4% 930,450 11.1% 1,067,682 14.7% 1,091,762 2.3% 1,125,837 3.50																	
Administration and Department Support 765,273 837,576 9.4% 930,450 11.1% 1,067,682 14.7% 1,091,762 2.3% 1,125,837 3.00   Communications Program 179,693 185,868 3.4% 197,020 6.0% 204,900 4.0% 211,048 3.0% 217,379 3.00   Environmental Regulation and Enforcement 382,701 439,741 14.9% 453,259 3.1% 466,060 2.8% 479,323 2.8% 491,798 2.00   Allocation of Centralized Support Costs 9,295,808 9,984,775 7.4% 10,669,925 6.9% 10,877,530 1.9% 11,893,423 9.3% 12,444,076 4.00   Total Operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,459 4.4% 78,609,493 (1.00   Cocation of Project Delivery Cost 1,948,909 1,868,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.00   Description of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,	Wastewater Treatment				0.40/			40.001			F 60/			2.60/			1
Communications Program 179,693 185,868 3.4% 197,020 6.0% 204,900 4.0% 211,048 3.0% 217,379 3.0   Environmental Regulation and Enforcement 382,701 439,741 14.9% 453,259 3.1% 466,060 2.8% 479,323 2.8% 491,798 2.0   Allocation of Centralized Support Costs 9,295,808 9,984,775 7.4% 10,669,925 6.9% 10,877,530 1.9% 11,893,423 9.3% 12,444,076 4.0   Total Operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,459 4.4% 78,609,493 (10   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 1,948,909 1,868,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project Delivery Cost 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0   Decation of Project		48,084	,749	48,272,951	0.4%		54,657,003	13.2%		57,539,982	5.3%		59,809,618	3.9%		50,011,687	(16.4
Environmental Regulation and Enforcement 382,701 439,741 14.9% 453,259 3.1% 466,060 2.8% 479,323 2.8% 491,798 2.0 Allocation of Centralized Support Costs 9,295,808 9,984,775 7.4% 10,669,925 6.9% 10,877,530 1.9% 11,893,423 9.3% 12,444,076 4.0 Total Operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,459 4.4% 78,609,493 (10 pocation of Project Delivery Cost 1,948,909 1,868,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.0 bt Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.0 minimal programs 10,969,679 10,969,679 10,969,679 10,969,679 10,969,679 10,969,679 10,969,679 10,969,679 10,969,679	·				9.4%												3.1%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs																	3.0%
Total Operating Programs 72,356,578 71,453,815 (1.2%) 80,325,533 12.4% 84,133,600 4.7% 87,810,459 4.4% 78,609,493 (10 ocation of Project Delivery Cost 1,948,909 1,868,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.00 oct Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.																	2.6%
ocation of Project Delivery Cost 1,948,909 1,868,051 (4.1%) 2,031,445 8.7% 2,147,957 5.7% 2,218,716 3.3% 2,241,142 1.00   bt Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.	• •																4.6% (10.5
bt Service 10,969,679 16,189,300 47.6% 19,963,743 23.3% 31,978,617 60.2% 48,247,207 50.9% 70,554,047 46.																	1.0%
																	46.29
11.11/04.1011 to Capital 33,100,240 33,100,240 13.170 34,032,042 3.070 40,030,223 33.070 30,082,733 10.070 04,900,705 14.																	14.5
TAL EXPENDITURES \$ 114,461,412 \$ 122,697,412 7.2% \$ 137,153,363 11.8% \$ 166,890,397 21.7% \$ 194,959,175 16.8% \$ 216,305,387 10.										_			_				14.5 10.9

# GREATER VANCOUVER SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT LIQUID WASTE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN NORTH SHORE SEWERAGE AREA

		2022 UDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE		2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2027 FORECAST	% CHANG
					-											
/ENUES																
Liquid Waste Services Levy	\$	30,045,674 \$	34,247,339	14.0%	\$	40,415,146	18.0%	\$	54,211,209	34.1%	\$	63,597,604	17.3%	\$	70,091,818	10.2%
User Fees		62,515	63,459			64,625			65,814			67,027			68,264	
Transfer from DCC Reserves		2,256,693	2,513,190			2,090,059			2,084,995			2,121,873			2,130,879	
Liquid Waste Industrial Charges		907,707	924,953			942,527			960,435			978,683			1,008,043	
Other External Revenues		18,693	18,781			18,871			18,963			19,057			-	
Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves Transfer from Reserves		187,516 915,000	48,978			28,597			-			- 9,705			-	
Transfer from Reserves	-	913,000	<del></del> -		_	19,410					-	9,705				
TAL REVENUES	\$	34,393,798 \$	37,816,700	10.0%	\$	43,579,235	15.2%	\$	57,341,416	31.6%	\$	66,793,949	16.5%	\$	73,299,004	9.7%
PENDITURES																
erating Programs:																
Policy Planning and Analysis																
Contribution to Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserve	\$	78,327 \$	72,917		\$	72,917		\$	72,917		\$	72,917		\$	72,917	
Utility Analysis and Infrastructure	•	201,712	179,840		ľ	212,221		•	284,374		•	253,924		•	260,677	
Utility Policy and Planning		242,688	235,647			239,691			231,239			235,779			242,494	
Wastewater Research and Innovation		250,900	132,753			128,737			102,811			105,452			107,924	
Wastewater Facilities Planning		-	36,258			72,628			71,987			86,957			88,262	
<u> </u>		773,627	657,415	(15.0%)		726,194	10.5%		763,328	5.1%		755,029	(1.1%)		772,274	2.3%
Management Systems and Htility Convince																
Management Systems and Utility Services		24.252	22.407			22.020			22.564			24.426			24.644	
Annacis Research Centre		34,253	32,487			33,020			33,561			34,126			34,641	
Dispatch		12,968	13,601			14,065			14,467			14,854			15,249	
Energy Management		18,762	28,338			36,817			38,035			39,286			40,572	
Engineers in Training		46,354	38,131			39,253			40,306			41,385			42,494	
Management Systems Utility Services		90,313	106,899			109,283			111,678			114,132			116,653	
Records Management		10,993	11,519			11,891			12,227			12,561			12,903	
Utility Voice Radio		15,213 228,856	12,894 243,869	6.6%		13,791 258,120	5.8%		14,163 264,437	2.4%		14,470 270,814	2.4%		15,202 277,714	2.5%
	-		<u> </u>			<u> </u>			,			<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>		-		
Environmental Management and Quality Control																
Environmental Management and Quality Control		984,603	978,692			1,097,463			1,147,981			1,199,949			1,180,216	
Source Compliance Monitoring		29,142	26,714			27,578			28,335			38,714			29,725	
Contribution to Reserve		7,039	6,876	(5.50)		7,013			7,106	/		7,315			7,522	1/
		1,020,784	1,012,282	(0.8%)		1,132,054	11.8%		1,183,422	4.5%	-	1,245,978	5.3%		1,217,463	(2.3%
Project Delivery																
Minor Capital Projects		114,978	373,392			392,280			407,437			418,976			430,891	
		114,978	373,392	220.0%		392,280	5.1%		407,437	3.9%		418,976	2.8%		430,891	2.8%
Operations and Maintenance																
Operations and Maintenance		67.150	66.453			72.011			77 242			70.494			06.300	
Lake City Operations Liquid Waste Residuals		67,150 949,148	66,452 719,094			72,011 882,657			77,343 1,248,668			79,484 2,150,724			86,289 3,995,401	
Maintenance		3,505,038	3,972,973			4,217,074			5,219,455			5,243,661			5,488,558	
SCADA Control Systems		153,686	174,410			186,140			188,732			198,117			209,526	
Wastewater Collection		2,796,033	3,235,021			3,391,433			3,505,727			3,734,292			3,859,225	
Wastewater Treatment		6,519,751	7,023,825			7,182,421			10,601,904			13,077,026			12,962,441	
		13,990,806	15,191,775	8.6%		15,931,736	4.9%		20,841,829	30.8%		24,483,304	17.5%		26,601,440	8.7%
Administration and Department Support		231,060	252,605	9.3%		280,614	11.1%		322,002	14.7%		329,265	2.3%		339,541	3.1%
Communications Program		33,013	30,733	(6.9%)		32,576	6.0%		33,880	4.0%		34,896	3.0%		35,943	3.0%
Environmental Regulation and Enforcement		118,238	128,277	8.5%		132,220	3.1%		135,954	2.8%		139,823	2.8%		143,462	2.6%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs  Total Operating Programs		2,780,999 19,292,361	3,009,200 20,899,548	8.2% 8.3%		3,301,676 22,187,470	9.7% 6.2%		3,465,734 27,418,023	5.0% 23.6%		4,096,458 31,774,543	18.2% 15.9%		4,250,537 34,069,264	3.8% 7.2%
ocation of Project Delivery Cost		640,927	530,045	(17.3%)		576,407	8.7%		609,466	5.7%		629,543	3.3%		635,906	1.0%
		E 690 303	7,615,799	33.9%		13,575,885	78.3%		20,488,362	50.9%		24,529,729	19.7%		27,706,716	13.0%
et Service		5,689,202	7,013,733	33.370		20,070,000			_0,:00,00_			_ 1,0 _ 2,1 _ 2	231770		27,700,710	
ntribution to Capital		8,771,308	8,771,308	0.0%	_	7,239,473	(17.5%)		8,825,565	21.9%		9,860,134	11.7%		10,887,118	10.49

# GREATER VANCOUVER SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT LIQUID WASTE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN LULU ISLAND WEST SEWERAGE AREA

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2027 FORECAST	% CHANG
	DODGET	DODGET	CHARGE	TORECAST	CHANGE	TORLEAST	CHANGE		TORLEAGE	CHANGE	TONECAST	CHAIR
EVENUES												
Liquid Waste Services Levy	\$ 26,919,245	\$ 29,380,218	9.1%	\$ 33,763,357	14.9%	\$ 42,404,971	25.6%	\$	48,079,429	13.4%	\$ 53,156,820	10.6%
User Fees	150,695	146,209		149,027		151,901			154,833		157,823	
Transfer from DCC Reserves	2,391,566	2,353,241		2,370,695		2,373,000			2,510,807		2,413,922	
Liquid Waste Industrial Charges	918,747	936,203		953,991		972,117			990,587		1,020,305	
Other External Revenues	666,268	678,268		690,268		702,268			714,268		711,000	
Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves	188,325	50,265		29,349		-			-		-	
Transfer from Reserves	1,000,000	-		19,920		-			9,960		-	
OTAL REVENUES	\$ 32,234,846	\$ 33,544,404	4.1%	\$ 37,976,607	13.2%	\$ 46,604,257	22.7%	\$	52,459,884	12.6%	\$ 57,459,870	9.5%
(PENDITURES												
perating Programs:												
Policy Planning and Analysis												
Contribution to Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserve	\$ 78,665	\$ 74,833		\$ 74,833		\$ 74,833		\$	74,833		\$ 74,833	
Utility Analysis and Infrastructure	202,582	184,566		217,797		291,846		•	260,595		267,527	
Utility Policy and Planning	243,736	241,839		245,988		237,315			241,974		248,866	
Wastewater Research and Innovation	251,984	136,242		132,121		105,512			108,223		110,759	
Wastewater Facilities Planning		37,211		74,536		73,878			89,242		90,581	
	776,967	674,690	(13.2%)	745,275	10.5%	783,384	5.1%		774,867	(1.1%)	792,566	2.3%
Management Systems and Utility Services												
Annacis Research Centre	34,400	33,340		33,887		34,443			35,023		35,551	
Dispatch	11,882	12,838		13,277		13,657			14,021		14,396	
Energy Management	17,191	26,753		34,759		35,909			37,090		38,303	
Engineers in Training	46,540	39,145		40,297		41,378			42,486		43,624	
Management Systems Utility Services	82,711	100,921		103,173		105,433			107,750		110,130	
Records Management	10,073	10,874		11,225		11,542			11,857		12,181	
Utility Voice Radio	13,389	11,348		12,138		12,464			12,735		13,379	
othity voice nadio	216,186	235,219	8.8%	248,756	5.8%	254,826	2.4%		260,962	2.4%	267,564	2.5%
Environmental Management and Quality Control												
Environmental Management and Quality Control	942,912	950,795		1,071,570		1,122,008			1,174,014		1,152,276	
Source Compliance Monitoring	29,268	27,416		28,302		29,079			39,732		30,506	
Contribution to Reserve	7,070	7,057		7,198		7,293			7,507		7,720	
Contribution to Neserve	979,250	985,268	0.6%	1,107,070	12.4%	1,158,380	4.6%		1,221,253	5.4%	1,190,502	(2.5%
Project Delivery												
Minor Capital Projects	1,739,157	827,092		819,902		843,845			853,203		877,169	
Willor Capital Projects	1,739,157	827,092	(52.4%)	819,902	(0.9%)	843,845	2.9%		853,203	1.1%	877,169	2.8%
Operations and Maintenance	67.400	co. 40=		70.004		<b></b>			04 ==0		20.556	
Lake City Operations	67,439	68,197		73,901		79,376			81,573		88,556	
Liquid Waste Residuals	1,826,052	1,472,479		2,260,880		2,418,388			2,588,968		4,151,815	
Maintenance	2,732,955	3,504,307		3,557,469		3,425,008			3,515,394		3,626,275	
SCADA Control Systems	31,358	30,510		32,563		33,016			34,659		36,654	
Wastewater Collection	554,066	531,022		566,231		596,491			664,080		684,825	
Wastewater Treatment	5,915,085 11,126,955	6,701,565 12,308,080	10.6%	6,987,373 13,478,417	9.5%	7,189,863 13,742,142	2.0%		7,678,020 14,562,694	6.0%	7,791,629 16,379,754	12.5%
Administration and Department Support	211,611	238,480	12.7%	264,923	11.1%	303,997	14.7%		310,853	2.3%	320,555	3.1%
Communications Program	33,155	31,540	(4.9%)	33,432	6.0%	34,770	4.0%		35,813	3.0%	36,887	3.0%
Environmental Regulation and Enforcement	217,168	236,048	8.7%	243,304	3.1%	250,175	2.8%		257,295	2.8%	263,991	2.6%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs	2,571,105	2 026 020	10.3%	2 024 450	2 10/	2 020 662	3.6%		2 224 040	10 10/	3,356,042	0.6%
Total Operating Programs	17,871,553	2,836,038 18,372,456	2.8%	2,924,450 19,865,528	3.1% 8.1%	3,029,663 20,401,182	2.7%		3,334,949 21,611,889	10.1% 5.9%	23,485,030	8.7%
ocation of Project Delivery Cost	412,260	392,453	(4.8%)	426,780	8.7%	451,257	5.7%		466,123	3.3%	470,834	1.0%
bt Service	6,268,165	7,096,627	13.2%	9,879,597	39.2%	15,368,674	55.6%		18,965,122	23.4%	21,320,076	12.49
ntribution to Capital	7,682,868	7,682,868	0.0%	7,804,702	1.6%	10,383,144	33.0%		11,416,750	10.0%	12,183,930	6.7%
·				· ,		· · ·		-	<u> </u>		· · ·	
OTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 32,234,846	\$ 33,544,404	4.1%	\$ 37,976,607	13.2%	\$ 46,604,257	22.7%		52,459,884	12.6%	\$ 57,459,870	9.5%

# GREATER VANCOUVER SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT LIQUID WASTE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN FRASER SEWERAGE AREA

		2022 IDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE		2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2027 FORECAST	% CHAN
EVENUES																
Liquid Waste Services Levy	\$	147,917,480 \$	158,960,909	7.5%	\$	203,774,523	28.2%	\$	238,623,308	17.1%	\$	284,514,031	19.2%	\$	349,041,008	22.79
User Fees	•	2,242,842	2,878,497			3,695,302		-	4,512,444		-	4,829,928			5,047,762	
Transfer from DCC Reserves		49,782,510	51,701,011			58,313,500			68,208,415			81,521,347			102,409,841	
Liquid Waste Industrial Charges		7,300,565	7,439,276			7,885,633			8,201,058			8,447,090			8,700,503	
Other External Revenues		575,578	942,461			942,461			942,461			942,461			396,883	
Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves		1,301,548	361,543			211,099			542,401			542,401			330,003	
Transfer from Reserves									-			71 (40			-	
Transfer from Reserves		707,000	<u> </u>		_	143,280			<u> </u>			71,640			<u>-</u>	
OTAL REVENUES	\$ 2	209,827,523 \$	222,283,697	5.9%	\$	274,965,798	23.7%	\$	320,487,686	16.6%	\$	380,326,497	18.7%	\$	465,595,997	22.4
PENDITURES																
perating Programs:																
Policy Planning and Analysis																
Contribution to Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserve	\$	543,664 \$	538,255		\$	538,255		\$	538,255		\$	538,255		\$	538,255	
Utility Analysis and Infrastructure	•	1,400,082	1,327,539			1,566,561		•	2,099,184		-	1,874,403		•	1,924,259	
Utility Policy and Planning		1,684,502	1,739,491			1,769,339			1,706,951			1,740,462			1,790,037	
Wastewater Research and Innovation		1,741,503	979,957			950,311			758,925			778,423			796,668	
		1,771,303														
Wastewater Facilities Planning		5,369,751	267,648 4,852,890	(9.6%)		536,120 5,360,587	10.5%		531,391 5,634,706	5.1%		641,896 5,573,439	(1.1%)		651,527 5,700,746	2.3
	-	3,303,731	4,032,890	(3.0%)		3,300,38/	10.5%	-	3,034,700	J.1%		3,373,439	(1.170)		3,700,740	2.3
Management Systems and Utility Services																
Annacis Research Centre		237,747	239,809			243,745			247,743			251,912			255,712	
Dispatch		76,846	82,892			85,729			88,180			90,533			92,950	
Energy Management		111,168	172,748			224,439			231,865			239,490			247,328	
Engineers in Training		321,689	281,530			289,811			297,589			305,555			313,739	
Management Systems Utility Services		535,188	651,638			666,176			680,770			695,733			711,097	
Records Management		65,143	70,213			72,480			74,525			76,560			78,650	
Utility Voice Radio		73,838	62,584			66,940			68,741			70,231			73,787	
		1,421,619	1,561,414	9.8%		1,649,320	5.6%		1,689,413	2.4%		1,730,014	2.4%		1,773,263	2.59
Environmental Management and Quality Control																
·		C 210 000	C 4CE 020			7 226 115			7 (7( 270			0.020.024			7 072 242	
Environmental Management and Quality Control		6,218,008	6,465,830			7,326,115			7,676,379			8,039,034			7,873,212	
Source Compliance Monitoring		202,273	197,195			203,572			209,160			285,781			219,423	
Contribution to Reserve		48,860	50,761			51,771			52,457			53,998			55,528	
		6,469,141	6,713,786	3.8%		7,581,458	12.9%		7,937,996	4.7%		8,378,813	5.6%		8,148,163	(2.8
Project Delivery																
Minor Capital Projects		3,520,446	4,045,952			6,043,454			6,185,776			6,296,265			6,479,375	
Willion Capital Projects		3,520,446	4,045,952	14.9%		6,043,454	49.4%		6,185,776	2.4%		6,296,265	1.8%		6,479,375	2.99
	-	3,320,440	4,043,932	14.5%	_	0,043,434	45.4/0	-	0,163,770	2.4/0	-	0,290,203	1.0/0		0,479,373	2.5
Operations and Maintenance																
Lake City Operations		466,087	490,534			531,566			570,932			586,735			636,967	
Liquid Waste Residuals		11,653,919	9,113,620			12,763,710			13,700,791			14,166,466			23,065,091	
Maintenance		17,256,083	18,640,284			20,064,388			20,894,500			22,816,094			24,132,032	
SCADA Control Systems		576,324	589,227			628,859			637,613			669,324			707,860	
Wastewater Collection		9,633,543	8,937,758			9,387,154			10,003,712			10,629,058			10,993,271	
Wastewater Treatment		22,726,813	25,776,718		-	33,560,261			28,857,629	/ <b>-</b>		29,221,802			30,990,352	_
		62,312,769	63,548,141	2.0%	-	76,935,938	21.1%		74,665,177	(3.0%)		78,089,479	4.6%		90,525,573	15.9
Administration and Department Support		1,369,245	1,539,840	12.5%		1,710,585	11.1%		1,962,879	14.7%		2,007,151	2.3%		2,069,797	3.19
Communications Program		229,140	226,859	(1.0%)		240,472	6.0%		250,090	4.0%		257,593	3.0%		265,322	3.0
Environmental Regulation and Enforcement		1,451,401	1,474,385	1.6%		1,519,709	3.1%		1,562,631	2.8%		1,607,098	2.8%		1,648,923	2.6
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs		16,570,811	18,309,694	10.5%		19,276,537	5.3%		21,870,268	13.5%		22,685,526	3.7%		24,211,988	6.7
Total Operating Programs		98,714,323	102,272,961	3.6%		120,318,059	17.6%		121,758,936	1.2%		126,625,378	4.0%		140,823,150	11.2
ocation of Project Delivery Cost		4,334,365	3,891,818	(10.2%)		4,232,224	8.7%		4,474,955	5.7%		4,622,365	3.3%		4,669,104	1.0
ebt Service		76,063,762	85,403,846	12.3%		106,160,940	24.3%		142,733,469	34.5%		191,394,549	34.1%		254,773,667	33.1
		30,715,073	30,715,072	0.0%		44,254,575	44.1%		51,520,326	16.4%		57,684,205	12.0%		65,330,076	13.3
ntribution to Capital				U U 70		44 / 74 7 / 7	44.170		JI.JZU.5ZD	10.470		J1.004.ZUD	12.0%		ひょこうひしし/り	13.3
ntribution to Capital	_	30,713,073	30,713,072	0.070		44,234,373		-	5 -/5 - 5/5 - 5			. , ,				

# GREATER VANCOUVER SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT LIQUID WASTE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN DRAINAGE

		2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE		2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2027 ORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES																
Liquid Waste Services Levy Transfer from Reserves	\$	1,919,697 \$ 130,000	2,247,373 245,000	17.1%	\$	2,650,977 145,000	18.0%	\$	2,836,389 135,000	7.0%	\$	2,922,526 135,000	3.0%	\$	2,999,946 135,000	2.6%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	2,049,697 \$	2,492,373	21.6%	\$	2,795,977	12.2%	\$	2,971,389	6.3%	\$	3,057,526	2.9%	\$	3,134,946	2.5%
EXPENDITURES																
Operating Programs: Policy Planning and Analysis																
Utility Analysis and Infrastructure	\$	75,000 \$	175,000		\$	252,761		\$	257,566		\$	262,499		\$	267,564	
Utility Policy and Planning	,	71,622	70,000		ľ	70,000		•	60,000		•	60,000		•	60,000	
. ,		146,622	245,000	67.1%		322,761	31.7%		317,566	(1.6%)		322,499	1.6%		327,564	1.6%
Management Systems and Utility Services																
Dispatch		909	761			788			810			831			854	
Energy Management		1,318	1,585			2,059			2,126			2,196			2,269	
Management Systems Utility Services		6,284	5,977			6,111			6,245			6,382			6,523	
Records Management		770	646			666			684			704			723	
		9,281	8,969	(3.4%)		9,624	7.3%		9,865	2.5%		10,113	2.5%		10,369	2.5%
Project Delivery																
Minor Capital Projects		225,000	428,000			444,280			457,145			468,240			482,287	
		225,000	428,000	90.2%		444,280	3.8%		457,145	2.9%		468,240	2.4%		482,287	3.0%
Operations and Maintenance																
Maintenance		159,621	184,350			190,793			198,543			210,380			216,261	
SCADA Control Systems		20,807	21,401			22,840			23,158			24,310			25,710	
Urban Drainage		1,263,704	1,406,189			1,564,007			1,718,492			1,785,930			1,851,455	
		1,444,132	1,611,940	11.6%		1,777,640	10.3%		1,940,193	9.1%		2,020,620	4.1%		2,093,426	3.6%
Administration and Department Support		16,078	14,125	(12.1%)		15,691	11.1%		18,006	14.8%		18,411	2.2%		18,986	3.1%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs		204,778	181,866	(11.2%)		223,291	22.8%		225,770	1.1%		214,706	(4.9%)		199,347	(7.2%)
Total Operating Programs		2,045,891	2,489,900	21.7%		2,793,287	12.2%		2,968,545	6.3%		3,054,589	2.9%		3,131,979	2.5%
Allocation of Project Delivery Cost		3,806	2,473	(35.0%)		2,690	8.8%		2,844	5.7%		2,937	3.3%		2,967	1.0%
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	Ś	2,049,697 \$	2,492,373	21.6%	\$	2,795,977	12.2%	¢	2,971,389	6.3%	¢	3,057,526	2.9%	¢	3,134,946	2.5%

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMAF DRIVE
PITAL EXPENDUTURES									
N. W. S. W. S. W.									
Collections  8th Avenue Interceptor Air Treatment Facilities	\$ 500,000 \$	- \$	- \$	- \$	500,000 \$	500,000 \$	1 000 000	Definition	Ungrado
Albert Street Trunk Sewer	10,250,000	400,000	- φ	<b>-</b> \$			1,000,000 400,000	Construction	Upgrade Growth
Big Bend Forcemain - Gate Replacement	200,000	80,000	-	-	600,000	- 650,000	1,330,000	Design	Maintenanc
Burnaby Lake North Interceptor Cariboo Section	200,000	80,000	700,000	1 700 000	11,200,000		28,600,000	Not Started	Growth
•	116.050.000	33,450,000	24,150,000	1,700,000 5,000,000	5,000,000	15,000,000	72,600,000		Growth
Burnaby Lake North Interceptor Winston Section	116,950,000 500,000	200,000	250,000	500,000	600,000	5,000,000 4,450,000	6,000,000	Construction Multiple	Growth
Burnaby South Slope Interceptor		500,000	1,300,000	900,000			22,700,000	Design	
Cloverdale Pump Station Capacity Upgrade	3,400,000		450,000	1,800,000	15,000,000	5,000,000	11,550,000	J	Growth
Cloverdale Trunk Sewer Capacity Upgrade	1,200,000	250,000		1,000,000	900,000	8,150,000		Design	Growth
Consort Book FM Pollogue at	1,900,000	350,000	250,000	-	-	-	600,000	Construction	Maintenand
Crescent Beach FM - Replacement	26,850,000	2,025,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	275,000	2,375,000	Construction Not Started	Maintenand
Eagle Creek (Lower Section) Channel Restoration	250,000	350,000	-	750,000	-	-	750,000 8 640 000	Not Started Definition	Resilience
EMQC-Chemistry Laboratory	250,000	250,000	650,000 438,000	7,740,000	-	-	8,640,000		Upgrade
Fraser Sewerage Area Integrated Resource Recovery (IRR) Study  Front Street Pressure Sewer Access Hatches Reinforcement	1,200,000	500,000		-	-	-	938,000	Design	Opportunity  Maintenand
	5,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	200.000	-	-	4,000,000	Construction	
FSA Flow Metering Program	2,500,000	500,000	500,000	300,000	200,000	-	1,500,000	Design	Maintenand
FSA River Crossing Scour Protection Program - Phase 1	4,200,000	330,000	1,550,000	630,000	-	-	2,510,000	Construction	Maintenand
FSA Sewer Relocations and Protections	11,700,000	6,550,000	2,050,000	-	-	-	8,600,000	Construction	Maintenand
FSA Statutory Right of Way Acquisitions Phase 1	35,100,000	4,800,000	12,000,000	4,800,000	-	-	21,600,000	Design	Maintenand
Gilbert/Brighouse Trunk Pressure Sewer	169,650,000	34,600,000	40,100,000	18,450,000	100,000	600,000	93,850,000	Multiple	Maintenand
Glenbrook Combined Trunk Kingsway Sanitary Section	7,200,000	4,950,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	6,450,000	Construction	Growth
Glenbrook CSO Gate Replacement	5,150,000	3,075,000	1,550,000	-	-	-	4,625,000	Construction	Maintenand
Gleneagles Forcemain Replacement	15,850,000	2,250,000	5,750,000	3,250,000	<del>-</del>	-	11,250,000	Multiple	Maintenand
Gleneagles Pump Stations Improvements	33,300,000	7,280,000	11,120,000	3,400,000	4,700,000	4,500,000	31,000,000	Construction	Maintenand
Harbour Pump Station Discharge Header Repair and Valve Replacements	2,500,000	1,950,000	-	-	-	-	1,950,000	Construction	Maintenand
Harbour Pump Station Power Distribution Equipment Replacement	1,600,000	950,000	300,000	1,400,000	-	-	2,650,000	Design	Maintenand
Hastings-Cassiar Intake Connection	5,350,000	1,030,000	-	-	-	-	1,030,000	Construction	Growth
Highbury Interceptor Diversion Junction Chamber Wall Rehabilitation	500,000	300,000	200,000	-	5,500,000	-	6,000,000	Design	Maintenand
Highbury Interceptor North Arm Crossing - Upgrade of Siphons	12,500,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	Construction	Resilience
Jervis Pump Station 25kV Voltage Conversion	1,300,000	850,000	-	-	-	-	850,000	Construction	Maintenand
Kent Pump Station High Voltage Switchgear Replacement	1,150,000	850,000	500,000	350,000	-	-	1,700,000	Design	Maintenand
Lozells Sanitary Trunk Golf Course Section	-	-	-	50,000	400,000	200,000	650,000	Not Started	Growth
LSA Flow Metering Program	300,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	100,000	Construction	Maintenand
Manitoba Street Combined Trunk Sewer Separation	-	-	-	-	100,000	1,400,000	1,500,000	Not Started	Upgrade
Marshend Pump Station	10,500,000	1,150,000	1,600,000	9,800,000	6,675,000	-	19,225,000	Multiple	Growth
New CSO Management Gates for New Westminster Interceptor	3,250,000	1,950,000	425,000	-	-	-	2,375,000	Construction	Upgrade
New West Interceptor - Annacis Section 2	42,000,000	2,100,000	2,800,000	6,800,000	6,800,000	5,250,000	23,750,000	Construction	Maintenand
New West Interceptor Grit Chamber	1,250,000	300,000	400,000	250,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	8,950,000	Design	Maintenand
New Westminster Interceptor Repair Columbia St. Section	39,550,000	16,100,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	17,100,000	Construction	Maintenand
New Westminster Interceptor West Branch and Columbia Extension Rehabilitation	2,900,000	1,150,000	1,100,000	15,000,000	6,100,000	4,100,000	27,450,000	Design	Maintenand
North Road Trunk Sewer	11,700,000	2,300,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	-	-	4,700,000	Construction	Growth
North Road Trunk Sewer Phase 2	8,450,000	2,000,000	4,000,000	1,500,000	-	-	7,500,000	Construction	Growth
North Surrey Interceptor - Port Mann Section - Odour Control	5,050,000	2,850,000	1,400,000	-	-	5,000,000	9,250,000	Construction	Upgrade
North Surrey Interceptor Annieville Channel Crossing Scour Protection	4,350,000	2,400,000	-	-	-	-	2,400,000	Construction	Maintenand
North Surrey Interceptor Improvements	3,000,000	100,000	1,950,000	2,950,000	1,000,000	-	6,000,000	Multiple	Maintenand
North Surrey Interceptor Roebuck Section Replacement	1,600,000	500,000	1,450,000	1,000,000	10,000,000	5,000,000	17,950,000	Design	Maintenand
NSA Flow Metering Program	500,000	150,000	200,000	100,000	100,000	-	550,000	Design	Maintenanc
NSA Scour Protection Upgrades	2,250,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	Construction	Maintenand

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMAR' DRIVER
NSI 104th Ave Extension	12,950,000	-	-	6,500,000	1,500,000	-	8,000,000	Construction	Growth
NSI Flow Management	11,500,000	900,000	21,250,000	31,000,000	31,000,000	4,000,000	88,150,000	Design	Upgrade
NSI Rehab or Replacement	16,450,000	1,550,000	4,500,000	27,000,000	6,500,000	850,000	40,400,000	Construction	Maintenance
Ocean Park Trunk Manholes Lining	-	-	50,000	1,000,000	-	-	1,050,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Ocean Park Trunk Sewer - Air Management Facility	2,750,000	1,000,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	-	-	6,000,000	Design	Upgrade
Port Coquitlam Pump Station Refurbishment	5,950,000	3,350,000	1,500,000	23,100,000	25,100,000	4,500,000	57,550,000	Design	Maintenance
Port Moody Pump Station Capacity Upgrade	2,300,000	400,000	1,850,000	950,000	7,900,000	7,900,000	19,000,000	Design	Growth
Port Moody South Interceptor Capacity Upgrade	-	-	150,000	150,000	150,000	2,000,000	2,450,000	Not Started	Growth
Port Moody Storm Drain Rehabilitation	200,000	-	-	-	400,000	600,000	1,000,000	Design	Maintenance
Production Way Facility Access and Parking Improvements	4,850,000	1,100,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	2,100,000	Construction	Maintenance
Production Way Operation Center Design and Construction	31,000,000	1,050,000	6,000,000	15,000,000	8,910,000	-	30,960,000	Construction	Upgrade
Rosemary Heights Pressure Sewer Capacity Upgrade	_	-	-	350,000	500,000	700,000	1,550,000	Not Started	Growth
Royal Ave PS Rehabilitation	10,100,000	1,200,000	4,000,000	2,750,000	-	_	7,950,000	Construction	Maintenance
Sapperton Pump Station	97,500,000	1,400,000	3,600,000	500,000	-	-	5,500,000	Multiple	Growth
Sapperton Pump Station Emergency Backup Power	5,000,000	2,400,000	2,100,000	· -	-	-	4,500,000	Construction	Resilience
Sewer Heat Projects	21,400,000	2,100,000	5,200,000	7,800,000	10,000,000	9,900,000	35,000,000	Construction	Opportunity
South Surrey Interceptor Johnston Section	84,050,000	9,345,000	7,300,000	15,950,000	, , , <u>-</u>	-	32,595,000	Construction	Growth
South Surrey Interceptor Rehabilitation	1,800,000	900,000	2,500,000	21,450,000	30,000,000	10,640,000	65,490,000	Multiple	Maintenance
SSI - King George Section - Odor Control Facility (OCF) and Grit Chamber	19,550,000	1,150,000	_,,	,,	-	-	1,150,000	Construction	Growth
SSI Influent Control Chamber Repair and Replace Gates	150,000	-	_	1,190,000	_	_	1,190,000	Design	Maintenance
SSI Sulfide Odour and Corrosion Control	9,550,000	2,750,000	1,000,000	-	_	<u>-</u>	3,750,000	Construction	Upgrade
Stoney Creek Sanitary Trunk	3,700,000	450,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	3,900,000	12,000,000	19,350,000	Design	Growth
Surrey Central Valley Capacity Upgrade	0,700,000	400,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	150,000	450,000	600,000	Not Started	Growth
Surrey Corrosion Control Facility Replacement	7,300,000	2,200,000	2,500,000	1,500,000	-	400,000	6,200,000	Construction	Maintenance
VSA Emergency Backup Power	24,300,000	3,050,000	3,200,000	2,550,000	1,200,000	_	10,000,000	Construction	Resilience
VSA Flow Metering Program	1,900,000	600,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,500,000	-	4,500,000	Design	Maintenance
VSA Grit Chamber Access Improvements	2,000,000	1,800,000	100,000	1,200,000	1,300,000	-	1,900,000	Construction	Maintenance
VSA Sewer Relocations and Protections	32,050,000	11,200,000	100,000	-	-	-	11,200,000	Construction	Maintenance
			-	-	-	-			Maintenance
Westridge FM Replacement	7,600,000	5,550,000	900,000	7 500 000	4.050.000	-	6,450,000	Construction	
Westridge Pump Stations 1 & 2 Refurbishment	2,800,000	1,550,000	1,100,000	7,500,000	4,950,000	-	15,100,000	Design	Maintenance
White Rock Forcemain Rehabilitation	1,200,000	650,000	10,300,000	3,300,000	-	-	14,250,000	Design	Maintenance
Works Yard	32,000,000	1,000,000		<del>-</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	1,000,000	Design	Maintenance
Total Collections	\$ 1,066,300,000 \$	203,065,000 \$	210,208,000 \$	264,385,000 \$	\$ 213,160,000 \$	122,615,000	1,013,433,000		
eatment Plants									
AIWWTP Ammonia Removal – Sidestream	1,000,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000	Design	Upgrade
AIWWTP Chemical Lab UPS System Replacement	600,000	400,000	50,000	-	-	-	450,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP Cogen Building Refurbishment	1,500,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP Cogeneration Backup Power	80,500,000	1,550,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	2,550,000	Multiple	Resilience
AIWWTP Digester No. 5*	6,900,000	500,000	3,500,000	3,387,000	4,000,000	4,500,000	15,887,000	Design	Growth
AIWWTP Electrical Distribution System Protection Control and Monitoring	2,650,000	700,000	250,000	600,000	-	-	1,550,000	Construction	Upgrade
AIWWTP Hydrothermal Processing Pilot	28,650,000	7,000,000	7,050,000	6,000,000	3,400,000	1,550,000	25,000,000	Construction	Opportunity
AIWWTP ICS Replacement Program	14,350,000	1,500,000	2,750,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	11,750,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP Influent System Remediation	2,400,000	500,000	800,000	1,050,000	14,500,000	20,700,000	37,550,000	Design	Maintenance
AIWWTP IPS Gates Replacements	700,000	250,000	400,000	-	-	-	650,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP IPS Pump Building Roof Replacement Phase 2	_	-	100,000	500,000	200,000	-	800,000	Not Started	Maintenance
AIWWTP Lubrication Storage Facility Conversion	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP O&M Building Refurbishment	-	-	100,000	1,200,000	3,100,000	1,800,000	6,200,000	Not Started	Maintenance

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMAR DRIVEF
AIWWTP Replacement of ICS Equipment	4,450,000	100,000	250,000	-	-	-	350,000	Multiple	Maintenance
AIWWTP Replacement of Protective Relays	3,350,000	100,000	850,000	-	-	-	950,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP Scheduled 64kV Potential & Current Transformer Replacements	800,000	100,000	200,000	250,000	-	-	550,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP Scum Pump Replacement	-	-	200,000	150,000	500,000	500,000	1,350,000	Not Started	Maintenance
AIWWTP Secondary Clarifier Corrosion Repair	57,800,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	400,000	Multiple	Maintenance
AIWWTP Secondary Effluent Discharge Flowmeter Replacement	400,000	100,000	250,000	-	-	-	350,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP Sludge Control Building Electrical Room HVAC upgrade	850,000	850,000	-	-	-	-	850,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP Spare Trickling Filter Pump & Motor Purchase	1,950,000	90,000	_	_	_	-	90,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP Stage 5 Expansion*	944,100,000	31,800,000	40,000,000	52,000,000	105,000,000	131,000,000	359,800,000	Multiple	Growth
AIWWTP Station Battery Replacement	1,250,000	50,000	100,000	· · · · · -	-	-	150,000	Multiple	Maintenance
AIWWTP Trickling Filter Media & Distributor Arms & Ducting Replacement	90,700,000	18,100,000	320,000	50,000	-	-	18,470,000	Construction	Maintenance
AIWWTP UPS Condition Monitoring System	, , , -	, , -	400,000	150,000	_	-	550,000	Not Started	Resilience
All WWTPs Power Quality Monitoring & Outage Alarming Network	3,000,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	100,000	Construction	Upgrade
Annacis Influent System Surge Control Refurbishment	22,000,000	2,250,000	400,000	50,000	-	_	2,700,000	Construction	Growth
Annacis MCC 80 051, 80 070, 80 071 Replacement	2,850,000	50,000	550,000	-	-	_	600,000	Construction	Maintenance
Annacis Outfall System*	356,050,000	19,400,000	5,750,000	20,050,000	76,450,000	50,000	121,700,000	Construction	Growth
Biosolids Dryer*	22,700,000	1,500,000	13,400,000	43,400,000	76,500,000	109,500,000	244,300,000	Design	Opportunity
Ferguson Road Paving Refurbishment	2,100,000	1,500,000	-	-0,400,000	70,000,000	-	1,500,000	Construction	Upgrade
IIWWTP - Biogas Lines Relocation	5,750,000	650,000	700,000	_	_		1,350,000	Construction	Resilience
IIWWTP Biosolids Dewatering Facility	61,300,000	510,000	750,000	_	_	_	1,260,000	Construction	Upgrade
IIWWTP CEPT Polymer Line Replacement	300,000	250,000	750,000	300,000	-	-	1,300,000	Design	Maintenance
IIIWWTP CEPT Winterization	1,500,000	750,000	730,000	300,000	-	-	750,000	Construction	Maintenance
IIWWTP ICS IPS Control Replacement		550,000	-	-	-	-		Construction	Maintenance
·	1,750,000	550,000	500,000	3,000,000	4,000,000	3,000,000	550,000 10,500,000	Not Started	Maintenance
IIWWTP ICS Replacement Program	750,000	200.000			4,000,000				Maintenance
IIWWTP ICS Replacement Program  IIWWTP Influent Gate Refurbishment	750,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	600,000	Construction	
	1,350,000	300,000	100,000	250.000	450,000	-	400,000	Construction	Maintenance
IIWWTP IPS Drive Remediation	1,400,000	350,000	500,000	350,000	150,000	-	1,350,000	Construction	Maintenance
IIWWTP MCC/Power Distribution Assess/Replace - Phase 2	1,000,000	50,000	250,000	-	-	-	300,000	Construction	Maintenance
IIWWTP Non-Domestic Trucked Liquid Waste Alternative	800,000	600,000	200,000	-	-	-	800,000	Construction	Maintenance
IIWWTP Outfall Refurbishment*	20,000,000	1,500,000	2,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	63,000,000	72,500,000	Design	Maintenance
IIWWTP PA Tanks Improvement	6,500,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,050,000	1,100,000	1,150,000	5,300,000	Construction	Maintenance
IIWWTP PA-Sed Tank & Gallery Wall Refurbishment	200,000	100,000	125,000	100,000	250,000	200,000	775,000	Design	Maintenance
IIWWTP Replacement of CoGen Control System	2,500,000	350,000	100,000	400,000	-	-	850,000	Construction	Maintenance
IIWWTP Siphon Chamber Refurbishment	200,000	100,000	110,000	730,000	900,000	300,000	2,140,000	Design	Maintenance
IIWWTP Solids Handling Refurbishment	64,850,000	200,000	150,000	-	-	-	350,000	Multiple	Maintenance
IIWWTP Standby Diesel Generators	2,000,000	100,000	650,000	750,000	950,000	750,000	3,200,000	Design	Resilience
IIWWTP Surge Mitigation	250,000	250,000	1,750,000	-	-	-	2,000,000	Design	Maintenance
Iona Island Control & Instrumentation Replacement 2011	2,750,000	100,000	<b>-</b>	<u>-</u>	-	-	100,000	Construction	Maintenance
Iona Island Wastewater Treatment Plant*	1,060,000,000	59,850,000	125,300,000	300,550,000	295,650,000	362,350,000	1,143,700,000	Construction	Upgrade
LIWWTP Admin Dewatering Building Roof Repair	100,000	90,000	700,000	-	-	-	790,000	Design	Maintenance
LIWWTP Biogas Clean-up Project	13,800,000	600,000	750,000	-	-	-	1,350,000	Construction	Opportunity
LIWWTP CCT Isolation Gates	2,050,000	500,000	400,000	400,000	-	-	1,300,000	Construction	Maintenance
LIWWTP Effluent Heat Recovery Project	10,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	3,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	10,000,000	Construction	Opportunity
LIWWTP Gravity Thickener Redundancy	500,000	75,000	425,000	2,125,000	18,750,000	-	21,375,000	Design	Maintenance
LIWWTP Ground Fault Detection System Replacement	1,550,000	300,000	300,000	750,000	150,000	-	1,500,000	Construction	Maintenance
LIWWTP High Efficiency Boiler	1,300,000	310,000	300,000	300,000	200,000	-	1,110,000	Construction	Maintenance
LIWWTP ICS Electrical Distribution System Migration Program	-	-	1,250,000	4,000,000	1,750,000	-	7,000,000	Not Started	Maintenance
LIWWTP ICS Replacement Program	6,750,000	2,000,000	1,600,000	650,000	-	-	4,250,000	Construction	Maintenance
LIWWTP PA-Sed Tank Refurbishment	4,150,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	3,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
LIWWTP Pilot Digestion Optimization Facility	4,850,000	650,000	650,000	550,000	350,000	_	2,200,000	Construction	Opportunity

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMARY DRIVER
LIWWTP Power Reliability	12,400,000	4,500,000	4,200,000	-	-	-	8,700,000	Construction	Resilience
LIWWTP SCL Refurbishment	850,000	50,000	500,000	800,000	1,150,000	10,350,000	12,850,000	Design	Maintenance
LIWWTP Trickling Filter Refurbishment	500,000	50,000	350,000	400,000	650,000	10,200,000	11,650,000	Design	Maintenance
NLWWTP 25 kV Substation Replacement	10,100,000	100,000	950,000	-	-	-	1,050,000	Construction	Maintenance
NLWWTP Screw Pump Replacement	1,550,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	200,000	Construction	Maintenance
NLWWTP Standby Diesel Generator	1,000,000	400,000	400,000	-	-	-	800,000	Construction	Resilience
North Shore WWTP Secondary Upgrade, Conveyance and Decommissioning*	1,057,900,000	193,755,000	187,818,000	63,883,000	14,579,000	6,612,000	466,647,000	Construction	Upgrade
Northwest Langley Wastewater Treatment Program*	2,280,650,000	114,800,000	59,350,000	150,150,000	272,100,000	453,250,000	1,049,650,000	Multiple	Growth
WWTPs Electrical System Studies & Upgrades	750,000	250,000	350,000	300,000	400,000	250,000	1,550,000	Design	Resilience
Total Treatment Plants	\$ 6,301,550,000	\$ 478,680,000	\$ 478,198,000 \$	670,075,000 \$	904,229,000 \$	1,185,512,000	\$ 3,716,694,000		
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 7,367,850,000	\$ 681,745,000	\$ 688,406,000 \$	934,460,000 \$	1,117,389,000 \$	1,308,127,000	\$ 4,730,127,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy	\$ 4,274,047,000	, , ,				1,142,843,000			
PITAL FUNDING  New External Borrowing funded by Levy  New Borrowing funded by DCC	1,363,084,000	117,732,000	169,058,000	218,593,000	369,711,000	-	875,094,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy New Borrowing funded by DCC DCCs	1,363,084,000 167,584,000	117,732,000 28,716,000	169,058,000 45,279,000	218,593,000 17,017,000	369,711,000 14,583,000	1,993,000	875,094,000 107,588,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy  New Borrowing funded by DCC  DCCs  Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000	117,732,000 28,716,000 80,355,000	169,058,000 45,279,000 94,131,000	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000	1,993,000 153,302,000	875,094,000 107,588,000 582,791,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy  New Borrowing funded by DCC  DCCs  Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy  Reserve	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000 64,120,000	117,732,000 28,716,000 80,355,000 10,465,000	169,058,000 45,279,000 94,131,000 12,050,000	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000 7,650,000	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000 5,400,000	1,993,000 153,302,000 5,600,000	875,094,000 107,588,000 582,791,000 41,165,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy  New Borrowing funded by DCC  DCCs  Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy  Reserve  External Funding - Interagency	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000 64,120,000 591,235,000	117,732,000 28,716,000 80,355,000 10,465,000 62,646,000	169,058,000 45,279,000 94,131,000 12,050,000 65,634,000	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000 7,650,000 136,885,000	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000 5,400,000 110,016,000	1,993,000 153,302,000 5,600,000 4,389,000	875,094,000 107,588,000 582,791,000 41,165,000 379,570,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy New Borrowing funded by DCC DCCs Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy Reserve External Funding - Interagency	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000 64,120,000	117,732,000 28,716,000 80,355,000 10,465,000 62,646,000	169,058,000 45,279,000 94,131,000 12,050,000 65,634,000	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000 7,650,000 136,885,000	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000 5,400,000	1,993,000 153,302,000 5,600,000	875,094,000 107,588,000 582,791,000 41,165,000 379,570,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy  New Borrowing funded by DCC  DCCs  Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy  Reserve	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000 64,120,000 591,235,000	117,732,000 28,716,000 80,355,000 10,465,000 62,646,000	169,058,000 45,279,000 94,131,000 12,050,000 65,634,000	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000 7,650,000 136,885,000	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000 5,400,000 110,016,000	1,993,000 153,302,000 5,600,000 4,389,000	875,094,000 107,588,000 582,791,000 41,165,000 379,570,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy  New Borrowing funded by DCC  DCCs  Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy  Reserve  External Funding - Interagency  Total	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000 64,120,000 591,235,000	117,732,000 28,716,000 80,355,000 10,465,000 62,646,000 \$ 681,745,000	169,058,000 45,279,000 94,131,000 12,050,000 65,634,000 \$ 688,406,000 \$	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000 7,650,000 136,885,000 934,460,000 \$	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000 5,400,000 110,016,000 <b>1,117,389,000</b> \$	1,993,000 153,302,000 5,600,000 4,389,000	875,094,000 107,588,000 582,791,000 41,165,000 379,570,000 \$ 4,730,127,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy New Borrowing funded by DCC DCCs Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy Reserve External Funding - Interagency Total	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000 64,120,000 591,235,000 \$ 7,367,850,000	\$ 227,725,000	169,058,000 45,279,000 94,131,000 12,050,000 65,634,000 \$ 688,406,000 \$	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000 7,650,000 136,885,000 934,460,000 \$	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000 5,400,000 110,016,000 <b>1,117,389,000</b> \$	1,993,000 153,302,000 5,600,000 4,389,000 1,308,127,000	875,094,000 107,588,000 582,791,000 41,165,000 379,570,000 \$ 4,730,127,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy New Borrowing funded by DCC DCCs Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy Reserve External Funding - Interagency Total  MMARY BY DRIVER Growth	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000 64,120,000 591,235,000 \$ 7,367,850,000	\$ 227,725,000 \$ 227,725,000	169,058,000 45,279,000 94,131,000 12,050,000 65,634,000 \$ 688,406,000 \$	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000 7,650,000 136,885,000 <b>934,460,000</b> \$	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000 5,400,000 110,016,000 <b>1,117,389,000</b> \$	1,993,000 153,302,000 5,600,000 4,389,000 1,308,127,000	\$75,094,000 107,588,000 582,791,000 41,165,000 379,570,000 \$4,730,127,000 \$1,821,337,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy New Borrowing funded by DCC DCCs Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy Reserve External Funding - Interagency Total  MMARY BY DRIVER Growth Maintenance	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000 64,120,000 591,235,000 \$ 7,367,850,000 \$ 4,005,250,000 864,000,000	\$ 227,725,000 10,455,000 \$ 227,725,000 10,455,000	\$ 158,550,000 \$ 139,975,000	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000 7,650,000 136,885,000 934,460,000 \$	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000 5,400,000 110,016,000 1,117,389,000 \$ 511,425,000 \$	1,993,000 153,302,000 5,600,000 4,389,000 1,308,127,000 649,650,000 154,665,000	\$ 1,821,337,000 107,588,000 582,791,000 41,165,000 379,570,000 \$ 1,821,337,000 789,470,000		
New External Borrowing funded by Levy New Borrowing funded by DCC DCCs Contribution to Capital from LWS Levy Reserve External Funding - Interagency Total  MMARY BY DRIVER Growth Maintenance Resilience	1,363,084,000 167,584,000 907,780,000 64,120,000 591,235,000 \$ 7,367,850,000 \$ 4,005,250,000 864,000,000 144,200,000	\$ 227,725,000 \$ 227,725,000 \$ 227,725,000 \$ 227,725,000 \$ 227,725,000 \$ 227,725,000	\$ 158,550,000 13,000,000	218,593,000 17,017,000 119,359,000 7,650,000 136,885,000 934,460,000 \$ 273,987,000 \$ 173,950,000 4,500,000	369,711,000 14,583,000 135,644,000 5,400,000 110,016,000 1,117,389,000 \$ 511,425,000 160,425,000 2,550,000	1,993,000 153,302,000 5,600,000 4,389,000 1,308,127,000 649,650,000 154,665,000 1,000,000	\$ 1,821,337,000 107,588,000 582,791,000 41,165,000 379,570,000 \$ 1,821,337,000 789,470,000 34,000,000		

<sup>\*</sup> Project is part of Metro Vancouver's formal stage gate framework. Detailed project report will be brought forward as part of the stage gate review process.

## GREATER VANCOUVER SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT SOLID WASTE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET		2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE		2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES														
Solid Waste Tipping Fees Energy Sales Other External Revenues	\$ 112,909,870 6,401,758 3,679,379	\$	121,921,930 5,900,000 5,569,809	8.0%	\$	129,029,184 6,254,000 7,183,189	5.8%	\$ 137,969,863 6,504,160 7,382,530	6.9%	\$ 146,011,531 6,699,285 7,546,682	5.8%	\$	153,818,262 6,900,263 7,716,108	5.3%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 122,991,007	\$	133,391,739	8.5%	\$	142,466,373	6.8%	\$ 151,856,553	6.6%	\$ 160,257,498	5.5%	\$	168,434,633	5.1%
EXPENDITURES														
Operating Programs: Solid Waste Operations		1												
Allocated Quality Control Ashcroft Ranch Engineers in Training Landfills	\$ 17,582 862,263 124,066 25,778,096	\$	20,107 862,425 89,668 28,131,613		\$	20,946 428,125 92,306 29,276,269		\$ 23,259 408,426 94,783 32,208,158		\$ 25,189 326,075 97,321 33,926,731		\$	25,179 245,093 99,927 35,158,021	
Contribution to Reserve – Landfills Recycling and Waste Centre Waste to Energy Facility	5,715,630 39,877,587 24,897,642		5,723,220 44,524,742 26,251,301			5,655,120 47,154,032 28,924,926		5,160,900 49,867,644 31,941,703		5,094,630 52,104,018 32,805,694			5,179,270 54,490,126 33,665,020	
waste to Energy radiiity	 97,272,866		105,603,076	8.6%	F	111,551,724	5.6%	119,704,873	7.3%	124,379,658	3.9%		128,862,636	3.6%
Solid Waste Planning Policy and Facility Development Zero Waste Implementation	624,289 2,308,441		591,574 2,455,259			607,098 2,184,302		621,590 2,228,792		636,373 2,273,202			651,554 2,318,816	
Programs and Public Involvement	 764,836 3,697,566		828,368 3,875,201	4.8%	E	847,429 3,638,829	(6.1%)	695,184 3,545,566	(2.6%)	713,260 3,622,835	2.2%		731,712 3,702,082	2.2%
Administration and Department Support	656,133		703,540	7.2%		724,744	3.0%	743,201	2.5%	762,989	2.7%		781,763	2.5%
Environmental Regulation and Enforcement	1,418,683		1,631,268	15.0%		1,687,587	3.5%	1,728,965	2.5%	1,643,729	(4.9%)		1,683,554	2.4%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs  Total Operating Programs	 5,056,849 108,102,097		5,693,279 117,506,364	12.6% 8.7%		6,266,161 123,869,045	10.1% 5.4%	6,109,564 131,832,169	(2.5%) 6.4%	5,774,325 136,183,536	(5.5%) 3.3%		5,593,346 140,623,381	(3.1%) 3.3%
Allocation of Project Delivery Cost	425,090		345,469	(18.7%)		375,687	8.7%	397,231	5.7%	410,318	3.3%		414,466	1.0%
Debt Service	10,440,429		10,819,361	3.6%		14,573,009	34.7%	19,392,101	33.1%	22,506,570	16.1%		25,941,031	15.3%
Contribution to Reserve TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 4,023,391 <b>122,991,007</b>	\$	4,720,545 <b>133,391,739</b>	17.3% <b>8.5%</b>	\$	3,648,632 <b>142,466,373</b>	(22.7%) <b>6.8%</b>	\$ 235,052 <b>151,856,553</b>	(93.6%) <b>6.6%</b>	\$ 1,157,074 <b>160,257,498</b>	390.0% <b>5.5%</b>	\$	1,455,755 <b>168,434,633</b>	25.8% <b>5.1%</b>

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMARY DRIVER
CAPITAL EXPENDUTURES									
Landfills									
Alternative Fuel and Recyclables Recovery Centre \$		\$ - \$	- \$	- \$	1,500,000 \$	20,000,000	\$ 21,500,000	Not Started	Opportunity
Coquitlam Landfill East Closure	5,000,000	2,150,000	1,750,000	1,100,000	-	-	5,000,000	Construction	Resilience
Coquitlam Landfill Gas Collection Upgrades	8,100,000	2,000,000	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	Multiple	Maintenance
Coquitlam Landfill Lot 3 Development	5,000,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	Construction	Resilience
Coquitlam Landfill Pump Station Upgrade	3,400,000	1,100,000	1,000,000	800,000	-	-	2,900,000	Construction	Maintenance
Coquitlam Landfill: Leachate Collection System Grade Realignment	1,000,000	850,000	-	-	-	-	850,000	Construction	Resilience
Total Landfills \$	22,500,000	\$ 6,150,000 \$	2,750,000	1,900,000 \$	1,500,000 \$	20,000,000	\$ 32,300,000		
Recycling and Waste Centres									
Central Surrey Recycling and Waste Centre	50,300,000	200,000	-	_	-	-	200,000	Construction	Growth
Langley Recycling Depot Development	5,500,000	3,050,000	2,250,000	_	_	_	5,300,000	Construction	Upgrade
Maple Ridge Recycling and Waste Centre Upgrades	2,000,000	1,800,000	-	_	_	_	1,800,000	Construction	Maintenance
North Shore Recycling and Waste Centre Compactor Replacement	2,000,000	-	_	2,500,000	_	_	2,500,000	Not Started	Maintenance
North Surrey Recycling and Waste Centre Compactor Replacement	3,000,000	3,000,000	_	-	-	_	3,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
North Surrey Recycling Depot Development	25,500,000	3,050,000	2,250,000	-	-	_	5,300,000	Construction	Upgrade
Weigh Scale Replacement	3,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	-	-	_	3,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
Total Recycling and Waste Centres \$	89,300,000			2,500,000 \$	- \$	-			
W									
Waste To Energy Facilities	2 202 202		2 200 200	7 750 000	20,000,000	0.500.000	47.050.000	Danima	l la seco de
Acid Gas Reduction	2,000,000	200.000	2,800,000	7,750,000	30,000,000	6,500,000	47,050,000	Design	Upgrade
Air System Piping Replacement	300,000	300,000	- 0.400.000	- 0.000,000	2.700.000	-	300,000	Construction	Maintenance
Biosolids Processing	22,500,000	2,200,000	8,100,000	8,000,000	3,700,000	-	22,000,000	Construction	Resilience
Boiler and APC Roof Replacement	1,750,000	100,000	650,000	1,000,000	-	-	1,750,000	Construction	Maintenance
Bottom Ash Crane Replacement	1,400,000	800,000	500,000	-	-	-	1,300,000	Construction	Maintenance
Bottom Ash Processing	6,800,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000	Construction	Opportunity
Carbon Silo Replacement	-	4 500 000	-	-	-	2,400,000	2,400,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Compressed Air System Replacement	3,000,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	-	1,500,000	Construction	Maintenance
Electrical Transformers Replacement	5,000,000	4,500,000	300,000	-	-	-	4,800,000	Construction	Maintenance
Fabric Filter Hopper and Pulse Header Refurbishment	2,150,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	-	1,500,000	Construction	Maintenance
Feed Hopper/Chute	2,600,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	Construction	Maintenance
Feedwater Pump Replacement	1,000,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000	Construction	Maintenance
Fire Suppression System	1,400,000	500,000	500,000	400,000	-	-	1,400,000	Construction	Maintenance
Fly Ash Silo Refurbishment	1,000,000	500,000	400,000	-	-	-	900,000	Construction	Maintenance
Generation Bank Replacement	9,000,000	100,000	5,900,000	3,000,000	-	-	9,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
Lime Silo Replacement	-	-	-	-	-	3,600,000	3,600,000	Not Started	Maintenance
Primary Economizer Replacement	7,000,000	3,000,000		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		3,000,000	Construction	Maintenance

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMARY DRIVER
Primary Superheaters Replacement	4,000,000	100,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	900,000	-	4,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
Programmable Logic Controllers Replacement	2,000,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	-	-	1,500,000	Construction	Maintenance
Pug Mill Enclosure Ventilation System Replacement	1,000,000	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	1,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
Refuse Crane	16,800,000	4,500,000	5,300,000	5,500,000	-	-	15,300,000	Construction	Maintenance
Refuse Pit Bunker Door Replacement	600,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000	Construction	Maintenance
Secondary Economizers Replacement	6,000,000	250,000	1,750,000	3,000,000	1,000,000	-	6,000,000	Construction	Maintenance
Soot Blower Piping Replacement	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000	Construction	Maintenance
Special Handle Waste Direct Feed System	-	-	2,500,000	2,500,000	-	-	5,000,000	Not Started	Opportunity
Stack Refurbishment	350,000	350,000	-	-	-	-	350,000	Construction	Maintenance
WTE Facility District Heating	55,000,000	1,000,000	6,000,000	25,000,000	23,000,000	-	55,000,000	Construction	Resilience
WTE Facility District Heating Opportunities	2,300,000	1,600,000	-	-	-	-	1,600,000	Construction	Opportunity
Total Waste To Energy Facilities	\$ 155,250,000 \$	24,600,000 \$	37,700,000 \$	57,650,000 \$	58,600,000 \$	12,500,000	\$ 191,050,000		
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 267,050,000 \$	42,850,000 \$	46,950,000 \$	62,050,000 \$	60,100,000 \$	32,500,000	\$ 244,450,000		
	\$ 267,050,000 \$	42,850,000 \$	46,950,000 \$	62,050,000 \$	60,100,000 \$	32,500,000	\$ 244,450,000		
PITAL FUNDING									
PITAL FUNDING New External Borrowing	\$ 166,558,000 \$	34,425,000 \$	28,129,000 \$	25,401,000 \$	33,165,000 \$	31,343,000	\$ 152,463,000		
PITAL FUNDING  New External Borrowing  Reserve	\$ 166,558,000 \$ 16,373,000	34,425,000 \$ 5,225,000	28,129,000 \$ 4,721,000	25,401,000 \$ 3,649,000	33,165,000 \$ 235,000		\$ 152,463,000 14,987,000		
PITAL FUNDING  New External Borrowing  Reserve  External Funding - Interagency	\$ 166,558,000 \$ 16,373,000 84,119,000	34,425,000 \$ 5,225,000 3,200,000	28,129,000 \$ 4,721,000 14,100,000	25,401,000 \$ 3,649,000 33,000,000	33,165,000 \$ 235,000 26,700,000	31,343,000 1,157,000	\$ 152,463,000 14,987,000 77,000,000		
PITAL FUNDING  New External Borrowing  Reserve  External Funding - Interagency	\$ 166,558,000 \$ 16,373,000	34,425,000 \$ 5,225,000 3,200,000	28,129,000 \$ 4,721,000 14,100,000	25,401,000 \$ 3,649,000	33,165,000 \$ 235,000	31,343,000 1,157,000	\$ 152,463,000 14,987,000		
PITAL FUNDING	\$ 166,558,000 \$ 16,373,000 84,119,000	34,425,000 \$ 5,225,000 3,200,000	28,129,000 \$ 4,721,000 14,100,000	25,401,000 \$ 3,649,000 33,000,000	33,165,000 \$ 235,000 26,700,000	31,343,000 1,157,000	\$ 152,463,000 14,987,000 77,000,000		
PITAL FUNDING  New External Borrowing  Reserve  External Funding - Interagency  Total  MMARY BY DRIVER	\$ 166,558,000 \$ 16,373,000 84,119,000 \$ <b>267,050,000</b> \$	34,425,000 \$ 5,225,000 3,200,000 42,850,000 \$	28,129,000 \$ 4,721,000 14,100,000 46,950,000 \$	25,401,000 \$ 3,649,000 33,000,000 62,050,000 \$	33,165,000 \$ 235,000 26,700,000	31,343,000 1,157,000 - 32,500,000	\$ 152,463,000 14,987,000 77,000,000 \$ 244,450,000		
PITAL FUNDING  New External Borrowing  Reserve  External Funding - Interagency  Total  MMARY BY DRIVER  Growth	\$ 166,558,000 \$ 16,373,000 84,119,000 \$ <b>267,050,000</b> \$	34,425,000 \$ 5,225,000 3,200,000 42,850,000 \$	28,129,000 \$ 4,721,000 14,100,000 46,950,000 \$	25,401,000 \$ 3,649,000 33,000,000 62,050,000 \$	33,165,000 \$ 235,000 26,700,000 <b>60,100,000</b> \$	31,343,000 1,157,000	\$ 152,463,000 14,987,000 77,000,000 \$ 244,450,000 \$ 200,000		
PITAL FUNDING  New External Borrowing  Reserve  External Funding - Interagency  Total	\$ 166,558,000 \$ 16,373,000 84,119,000 \$ <b>267,050,000</b> \$	34,425,000 \$ 5,225,000 3,200,000 42,850,000 \$	28,129,000 \$ 4,721,000 14,100,000 46,950,000 \$	25,401,000 \$ 3,649,000 33,000,000 62,050,000 \$	33,165,000 \$ 235,000 26,700,000 60,100,000 \$	31,343,000 1,157,000 - 32,500,000	\$ 152,463,000 14,987,000 77,000,000 \$ 244,450,000		
PITAL FUNDING New External Borrowing Reserve External Funding - Interagency  Total  MMARY BY DRIVER  Growth  Maintenance Resilience	\$ 166,558,000 \$ 16,373,000 84,119,000 \$ 267,050,000 \$ \$ 50,300,000 \$ 86,150,000	34,425,000 \$ 5,225,000 3,200,000 42,850,000 \$ 200,000 \$	28,129,000 \$ 4,721,000 14,100,000 \$ 46,950,000 \$ - \$ 21,300,000	25,401,000 \$ 3,649,000 33,000,000 62,050,000 \$	33,165,000 \$ 235,000 26,700,000  60,100,000 \$  - \$ 1,900,000	31,343,000 1,157,000 - 32,500,000	\$ 152,463,000 14,987,000 77,000,000 \$ 244,450,000 \$ 200,000 75,400,000		
PITAL FUNDING  New External Borrowing  Reserve  External Funding - Interagency  Total  MMARY BY DRIVER  Growth  Maintenance	\$ 166,558,000 \$ 16,373,000 84,119,000 \$ 267,050,000 \$ \$ 50,300,000 \$ 86,150,000 88,500,000	34,425,000 \$ 5,225,000 3,200,000 \$ 42,850,000 \$ 200,000 \$ 28,500,000 6,250,000	28,129,000 \$ 4,721,000 14,100,000 46,950,000 \$ - \$ 21,300,000 15,850,000	25,401,000 \$ 3,649,000 33,000,000 62,050,000 \$  17,700,000 34,100,000	33,165,000 \$ 235,000 26,700,000 \$  - \$ 1,900,000 26,700,000	31,343,000 1,157,000 - 32,500,000 - 6,000,000	\$ 152,463,000 14,987,000 77,000,000 \$ 244,450,000 \$ 200,000 75,400,000 82,900,000		

## METRO VANCOUVER HOUSING CORPORATION HOUSING 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

		2022 UDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2027 ORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES															
Housing Rents	\$	42,110,363	\$ 43,776,981	4.0%	\$ 47,786	,671 9.2%	\$	51,169,123	7.1%	\$	59,741,420	16.8%	\$	62,385,099	4.4%
Housing Mortgage and Rental Subsidies	*	1,885,840	1,254,011		1,291		*	1,330,380	,,_,	*	1,370,292	20.075	*	1,376,041	, .
Other External Revenues		884,490	927,600			,175		954,980			969,021			983,297	
Financing Proceeds		5,820,000	5,325,000		12,600			12,725,000			11,000,000			5,000,000	
Transfer from Reserves		4,098,180	9,190,781		9,453			9,968,521			10,518,107			10,993,619	
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	54,798,873		10.4%	\$ 72,072		\$	76,148,004	5.7%	\$	83,598,840	9.8%	\$	80,738,056	(3.4%)
EXPENDITURES															
Operating Programs:															
Property Operations	\$	17,976,727	\$ 19,493,214		\$ 21,004	,043	\$	22,342,287		\$	25,324,593		\$	26,320,967	
Maintenance		1,108,815	1,136,393		1,173	,908		1,207,051			1,239,443			1,272,914	
Housing Finance Operations		965,411	933,293			,372		987,242			1,011,398			1,040,269	
Tenant Program and Services		585,086	609,913			,952		646,531			664,705			683,489	
Site Administration		2,250,084	2,302,527		2,373			2,437,838			2,501,237			2,566,037	
Engineers in Training		15,508	7,350			,566		7,769			7,977			8,191	
Administration and Department Support		1,479,635	1,515,185		1,576			1,625,938			1,671,522			1,718,383	
The state of the s		24,381,266	25,997,875	6.6%	27,723			29,254,656	5.5%		32,420,875	10.8%		33,610,250	3.7%
Communications Program		40,000	40,000	0.0%	40	,000 0.0%		40,000	0.0%		40,000	0.0%		40,000	0.0%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs		2,401,739	2,352,769	(2.0%)	2,475	,030 5.2%		2,425,419	(2.0%)		2,294,932	(5.4%)		2,321,942	1.2%
Total Operating Programs		26,823,005	28,390,644	5.8%	30,238	,308 6.5%		31,720,075	4.9%		34,755,807	9.6%		35,972,192	3.5%
Capital Maintenance		9,918,180	14,303,156	44.2%	21,399	,804 49.6%		21,164,348	(1.1%)		18,847,226	(10.9%)		12,364,056	(34.4%)
Allocation of Project Delivery Cost		-	-	0.0%	640	,051 0.0%		676,768	5.7%		699,058	3.3%		706,126	1.0%
Debt Service:															
Mortgage Payments		4,799,022	4,698,170	(2.1%)	6,862	,059 46.1%		8,049,939	17.3%		12,232,359	52.0%		12,512,017	2.3%
Capital Maintenance Financing		678,428	212,625	(68.7%)	653	,625 210.0%		1,529,173	130.0%		2,670,881	74.7%		3,629,563	35.9%
Contribution to Capital Replacement Reserve		1,859,270	1,858,786	0.0%	1,993	,890 7.3%		2,071,286	3.9%		2,360,868	14.0%		2,403,373	1.8%
Contribution to Reserve		10,720,968	11,010,992	2.7%	10,285	,169 (6.6%)		10,936,415	6.3%		12,032,641	10.0%		13,150,729	9.3%
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	s	54,798,873	\$ 60,474,373	10.4%	\$ 72,072	,906 19.2%	Ś	76,148,004	5.7%	s	83,598,840	9.8%	Ś	80,738,056	(3.4%)

# METRO VANCOUVER HOUSING CORPORATION CAPITAL PORTFOLIO HOUSING DEVELOPMENT 2023 CAPITAL BUDGET AND 2023-2027 CAPITAL PLAN

			2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2023 TO 2027		
		APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	CAPITAL CASH FLOW	TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMARY DRIVER				
APITAL EXPENDITURES										
Heather Place - Building B	\$	47,000,000	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 15,000,000 \$	20,000,000 \$	5,350,000 \$	- \$	45,350,000	Detailed Design	Expand/Re-develop
Kingston Gardens - Phase 1		44,700,000	23,000,000	4,500,000	-	-	-	27,500,000	Construction	Expand/Re-develop
Welcher Avenue		36,100,000	26,000,000	3,900,000	-	-	-	29,900,000	Construction	Expand/Re-develop
Eastburn Square		73,500,000	2,000,000	30,000,000	30,000,000	10,600,000	-	72,600,000	Planned	Expand/Re-develop
Malaspina		81,700,000	3,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	30,000,000	26,700,000	74,700,000	Planned	Expand/Re-develop
Pitt Meadows Town Centre		74,700,000	1,200,000	40,800,000	31,270,000	-	-	73,270,000	Planned	Expand/Member Partnerships
Southwynde - Burnaby		64,500,000	2,000,000	30,000,000	30,000,000	1,650,000	-	63,650,000	Planned	Expand/Member Partnerships
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	\$	422,200,000	\$ 62,200,000	\$ 129,200,000 \$	121,270,000 \$	47,600,000 \$	26,700,000 \$	386,970,000		
CAPITAL FUNDING										
Grants	\$	160,913,236	\$ 15,575,000	\$ 94,000,000 \$	19,988,236 \$	21,000,000 \$	- \$	150,563,236		
External Borrowing		146,089,672	38,950,000	28,100,000	47,089,672	11,800,000	16,500,000	142,439,672		
Reserve		445 407 000		7.400.000	54 400 000	44 000 000	10,200,000	02.067.002		
i vesei ve		115,197,092	7,675,000	7,100,000	54,192,092	14,800,000	10,200,000	93,967,092		
Total	\$	422,200,000	\$ 62,200,000	\$ 129,200,000 \$	121,270,000 \$	47,600,000	26,700,000 \$	386,970,000		
	\$ =	, ,								
Total	\$ <u></u>	, ,								
Total	\$ <u></u>	, ,	\$ 62,200,000	\$ 129,200,000 \$				386,970,000		
Total SUMMARY BY DRIVER	\$	422,200,000	\$ 62,200,000	\$ 129,200,000 \$	121,270,000 \$	47,600,000 \$	26,700,000 \$	386,970,000		

## METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS REGIONAL DISTRICT SUMMARY 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES											
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions	\$ 89,868,576 \$	100,621,354	12.0%	\$ 111,106,475	10.4%	\$ 113,923,688	2.5%	\$ 117,788,031	3.4%	\$ 120,131,118	2.0%
Compensation Services Revenue	503,691	537,759	6.8%	560,207	4.2%	568,902	1.6%	578,295	1.7%	589,590	2.0%
Collective Bargaining Services Revenue	934,437	982,987	5.2%	1,028,147	4.6%	1,042,611	1.4%	1,059,311	1.6%	1,078,487	1.8%
Electoral Area Requisition	400,973	407,458	1.6%	430,053	5.5%	446,108	3.7%	456,376	2.3%	457,389	0.2%
Regional Global Positioning System User Fees	287,366	284,426	(1.0%)	306,332	7.7%	317,803	3.7%	327,586	3.1%	335,763	2.5%
User Fees	2,607,314	3,566,327	36.8%	3,966,382	11.2%	4,353,679	9.8%	4,750,320	9.1%	5,110,184	7.6%
Non-Road Diesel Fees	1,070,000	1,197,500	11.9%	1,656,250	38.3%	2,410,000	45.5%	2,692,500	11.7%	3,315,000	23.1%
Love Food Hate Waste	400,000	375,000	(6.3%)	375,000	0.0%	375,000	0.0%	375,000	0.0%	375,000	0.0%
Zero Waste Conference	337,000	240,000	(28.8%)	260,000	8.3%	280,000	7.7%	300,000	7.1%	320,000	6.7%
Other External Revenues	4,133,243	4,343,056	5.1%	4,076,251	(6.1%)	4,066,899	(0.2%)	4,067,712	0.0%	3,968,771	(2.4%)
Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves	3,622,218	845,000	(76.7%)	400,000	(52.7%)	-	(100.0%)	-	N/A	-	N/A
Transfer from Reserves	12,100,537	13,191,530	9.0%	8,848,015	(32.9%)	9,050,604	2.3%	9,659,167	6.7%	9,527,046	(1.4%)
OTAL REVENUES	\$ 116,265,355 \$	126,592,397	8.9%	\$ 133,013,112	5.1%	\$ 136,835,294	2.9%	\$ 142,054,298	3.8%	\$ 145,208,348	2.2%
EXPENDITURES											
EXPENDITURES  Metro Vancouver Regional District											
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality	\$ 14,275,068 \$	14,193,563	(0.6%)	\$ 14,919,715	5.1%	\$ 14,670,984	(1.7%)	\$ 15,412,800	5.1%	\$ 15,356,938	(0.4%)
Metro Vancouver Regional District	\$ 14,275,068 \$ 4,748,693	14,193,563 5,772,500	21.6%	\$ 14,919,715 6,116,870	6.0%	\$ 14,670,984 6,360,523	4.0%	\$ 15,412,800 6,550,801	3.0%	\$ 15,356,938 6,746,755	3.0%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality				\$		\$		\$		\$	
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service	4,748,693	5,772,500	21.6%	\$ 6,116,870	6.0%	\$ 6,360,523	4.0%	\$ 6,550,801	3.0%	\$ 6,746,755	3.0%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service Electoral Area Service	4,748,693 797,641	5,772,500 729,126	21.6% (8.6%)	\$ 6,116,870 727,136	6.0% (0.3%)	\$ 6,360,523 731,191	4.0% 0.6%	\$ 6,550,801 831,459	3.0% 13.7%	\$ 6,746,755 742,472	3.0% (10.7%)
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service Electoral Area Service General Government Administration	4,748,693 797,641 6,799,517	5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517	21.6% (8.6%) 11.8%	\$ 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505	6.0% (0.3%) 4.3%	\$ 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807	4.0% 0.6% 2.6%	\$ 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594	3.0% 13.7% 0.8%	\$ 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279	3.0% (10.7%) 1.2%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service Electoral Area Service General Government Administration General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives	4,748,693 797,641 6,799,517 1,606,945	5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777	21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%)	\$ 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236	6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2%	\$ 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346	4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5%	\$ 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582	3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4%	\$ 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174	3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service Electoral Area Service General Government Administration General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives Housing Planning and Policy	4,748,693 797,641 6,799,517 1,606,945 6,743,628	5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995	21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%)	\$ 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722	6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6%	\$ 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356	4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4%	\$ 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720	3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3%	\$ 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157	3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service Electoral Area Service General Government Administration General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives Housing Planning and Policy Invest Vancouver	4,748,693 797,641 6,799,517 1,606,945 6,743,628 2,785,217	5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995 3,791,644	21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1%	\$ 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296	6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9%	\$ 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950	4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8%	\$ 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712	3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6%	\$ 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132	3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service Electoral Area Service General Government Administration General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives Housing Planning and Policy Invest Vancouver Regional Emergency Management	4,748,693 797,641 6,799,517 1,606,945 6,743,628 2,785,217 233,731	5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479	21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%)	\$ 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653	6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5%	\$ 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292	4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%)	\$ 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527	3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%)	\$ 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749	3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service Electoral Area Service General Government Administration General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives Housing Planning and Policy Invest Vancouver Regional Emergency Management Regional Employers Services	4,748,693 797,641 6,799,517 1,606,945 6,743,628 2,785,217 233,731 3,057,423	5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479 3,461,129	21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%) 13.2%	\$ 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653 3,373,130	6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5% (2.5%)	\$ 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292 3,341,068	4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%) (1.0%)	\$ 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527 3,394,507	3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%)	\$ 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749 3,459,111	3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4% 1.9%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service Electoral Area Service General Government Administration General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives Housing Planning and Policy Invest Vancouver Regional Emergency Management Regional Employers Services Regional Global Positioning System	4,748,693 797,641 6,799,517 1,606,945 6,743,628 2,785,217 233,731 3,057,423 337,366	5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479 3,461,129 354,426	21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%) 13.2% 5.1%	\$ 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653 3,373,130 379,932	6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5% (2.5%) 7.2%	\$ 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292 3,341,068 393,948	4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%) (1.0%) 3.7%	\$ 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527 3,394,507 405,716	3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%) 1.6% 3.0%	\$ 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749 3,459,111 415,938	3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4% 1.9% 2.5%
Metro Vancouver Regional District Air Quality E911 Emergency Telephone Service Electoral Area Service General Government Administration General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives Housing Planning and Policy Invest Vancouver Regional Emergency Management Regional Employers Services Regional Global Positioning System Regional Parks	4,748,693 797,641 6,799,517 1,606,945 6,743,628 2,785,217 233,731 3,057,423 337,366 68,990,462	5,772,500 729,126 7,599,517 1,494,777 6,280,995 3,791,644 232,479 3,461,129 354,426 76,540,552	21.6% (8.6%) 11.8% (7.0%) (6.9%) 36.1% (0.5%) 13.2% 5.1% 10.9%	\$ 6,116,870 727,136 7,927,505 1,513,236 8,330,722 3,979,296 233,653 3,373,130 379,932 79,791,223	6.0% (0.3%) 4.3% 1.2% 32.6% 4.9% 0.5% (2.5%) 7.2%	\$ 6,360,523 731,191 8,133,807 1,535,346 8,361,356 4,050,950 216,292 3,341,068 393,948 83,112,490	4.0% 0.6% 2.6% 1.5% 0.4% 1.8% (7.4%) (1.0%) 3.7% 4.2%	\$ 6,550,801 831,459 8,199,594 1,556,582 8,385,720 4,114,712 211,527 3,394,507 405,716 86,922,886	3.0% 13.7% 0.8% 1.4% 0.3% 1.6% (2.2%) 1.6% 3.0% 4.6%	\$ 6,746,755 742,472 8,299,279 1,579,174 8,499,157 4,184,132 218,749 3,459,111 415,938 89,538,785	3.0% (10.7%) 1.2% 1.5% 1.4% 1.7% 3.4% 1.9% 2.5% 3.0%

## METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT AIR QUALITY 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET		2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE		2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES					П								
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions User Fees Non-Road Diesel Fees Other External Revenues Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves Transfer from Reserves	\$	7,392,266 1,715,000 1,070,000 439,986 2,176,816 1,481,000	\$ 7,627,421 2,687,400 1,197,500 709,242 745,000 1,227,000	3.2%	\$	7,937,095 3,068,600 1,656,250 685,319 400,000 1,172,451	4.1%	\$ 7,498,228 3,438,000 2,410,000 681,729 - 643,027	(5.5%)	\$ 7,595,119 3,816,700 2,692,500 693,481 - 615,000	1.3%	\$ 6,870,953 4,195,400 3,315,000 705,585 - 270,000	(9.5%)
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	14,275,068	\$ 14,193,563	(0.6%)	\$	14,919,715	5.1%	\$ 14,670,984	(1.7%)	\$ 15,412,800	5.1%	\$ 15,356,938	(0.4%)
EXPENDITURES					Н								
Operating Programs:													
Ambient Air Quality Monitoring Air Quality and Climate Change Policy Air Quality Bylaw and Regulation Development Engineers in Training Regional Sustainability Initiatives Administration and Department Support	\$	2,377,133 2,638,554 1,161,145 46,525 2,176,816 541,721	\$ 2,500,761 3,381,648 1,388,362 35,279 745,000 592,548		\$	2,522,805 3,810,829 1,401,450 36,317 400,000 612,078		\$ 2,497,126 3,722,156 1,422,480 37,292 - 628,533		\$ 2,916,064 3,848,550 1,454,274 38,290 - 645,261		\$ 2,616,986 3,932,405 1,494,009 39,316 - 662,414	
		8,941,894	8,643,598	(3.3%)		8,783,479	1.6%	8,307,587	(5.4%)	8,902,439	7.2%	8,745,130	(1.8%)
Communications Program		150,000	270,000	80.0%		295,000	9.3%	320,000	8.5%	345,000	7.8%	350,000	1.4%
Environmental Regulation and Enforcement		3,993,324 3,993,324	4,215,776 4,215,776	5.6%	_	4,638,590 4,638,590	10.0%	 4,906,612 4,906,612	5.8%	 5,170,179 5,170,179	5.4%	 5,317,244 5,317,244	2.8%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs		1,189,850	1,064,189	(10.6%)		1,202,646	13.0%	1,136,785	(5.5%)	995,182	(12.5%)	944,564	(5.1%)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	14,275,068	\$ 14,193,563	(0.6%)	\$	14,919,715	5.1%	\$ 14,670,984	(1.7%)	\$ 15,412,800	5.1%	\$ 15,356,938	(0.4%)

### METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT E911 EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	,	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	ı	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	ı	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES														
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions Other External Revenues	\$ 4,670,236 78,457	\$ 5,679,678 92,822	21.6%	\$	6,019,088 97,782	6.0%	\$	6,259,146 101,377	4.0%	\$	6,447,302 103,499	3.0%	\$ 6,640,202 106,553	3.0%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 4,748,693	\$ 5,772,500	21.6%	\$	6,116,870	6.0%	\$	6,360,523	4.0%	\$	6,550,801	3.0%	\$ 6,746,755	3.0%
EXPENDITURES														
Operating Programs: Emergency Telephone Service Allocation of Centralized Support	\$ 4,655,581 93,112	\$ 5,659,314 113,186		\$	5,996,933 119,937		\$	6,235,810 124,713		\$	6,422,355 128,446		\$ 6,614,465 132,290	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 4,748,693	\$ 5,772,500	21.6%	\$	6,116,870	6.0%	\$	6,360,523	4.0%	\$	6,550,801	3.0%	\$ 6,746,755	3.0%

## METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT ELECTORAL AREA SERVICE 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE		2024 DRECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2026 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F(	2027 DRECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES															
Electoral Area Requisition	\$ 400,973	\$ 407,458	1.6%	\$	430,053	5.5%	\$	446,108	3.7%	\$	456,376	2.3%	\$	457,389	0.2%
User Fees	11,000	11,000			12,000			12,000			12,000			12,000	
Other External Revenues	186,668	186,668			193,083			193,083			193,083			193,083	
Transfer from Reserves	 199,000	124,000			92,000			80,000			170,000			80,000	
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 797,641	\$ 729,126	(8.6%)	\$	727,136	(0.3%)	\$	731,191	0.6%	\$	831,459	13.7%	\$	742,472	(10.7%)
EXPENDITURES															
Operating Programs:															
Community Planning	\$ 410,791			\$	416,704		\$	425,148		\$	433,816		\$	442,713	
Building Inspections	18,049	21,250			22,135			22,692			23,264			23,221	
Local Government Election	122,566	-			-			-			124,676			-	
Fraser Valley Library Services	2,067	2,067			2,067			2,067			2,067			2,067	
Emergency Planning	 18,000	20,000			20,000			20,000			20,000			20,000	
	571,473	471,067	(17.6%)		460,906	(2.2%)		469,907	2.0%		603,823	28.5%		488,001	(19.2%)
Contribution to Election Reserve	-	30,000			30,000			30,000			-			30,000	
Contribution to Reserve	186,668	186,668	0.0%		193,083	3.4%		193,083	0.0%		193,083	0.0%		193,083	0.0%
	186,668	216,668	16.1%		223,083	3.0%		223,083	0.0%		193,083	(13.4%)		223,083	15.5%
Allocation of Centralized Support	 39,500	41,391	4.8%		43,147	4.2%		38,201	(11.5%)		34,553	(9.5%)		31,388	(9.2%)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 797,641	\$ 729,126	(8.6%)	Ś	727,136	(0.3%)	Ś	731,191	0.6%	Ś	831,459	13.7%	Ś	742,472	(10.7%)

### METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT GENERAL GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	202 BUDO		2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	F	2024 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2026 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2027 ORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES																
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions Other External Revenues Transfer from Reserves		,671,266 \$ 978,251 150,000	6,468,829 980,688 150,000	14.1%	\$	6,774,334 1,003,171 150,000	4.7%	\$	6,998,106 985,701 150,000	3.3%	\$	7,061,315 988,279 150,000	0.9%	\$	7,159,279 990,000 150,000	1.4%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 6,	,799,517	7,599,517	11.8%	\$	7,927,505	4.3%	\$	8,133,807	2.6%	\$	8,199,594	0.8%	\$	8,299,279	1.2%
EXPENDITURES																
Operating Programs: Audit and Insurance Board Administrative Services External Contributions Leadership and Engagement Mosquito Control Contract Regional Culture Contribution to Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserve	3,	162,533 \$,761,659 455,000 592,997 122,930 36,376 347,000 478,495	106,941 4,616,671 455,000 449,677 155,542 37,667 347,000 6,168,498	12.6%	\$	112,427 4,820,878 455,000 491,451 164,875 38,691 347,000 6,430,322	4.2%	\$	116,304 4,981,799 455,000 556,941 171,470 39,655 347,000 6,668,169	3.7%	\$	119,328 5,123,722 455,000 515,269 176,614 40,645 347,000 6,777,578	1.6%	\$	122,443 5,269,698 455,000 506,178 181,912 41,662 347,000 6,923,893	2.2%
Communications Program		877,000	877,000	0.0%		883,600	0.8%		888,264	0.5%		891,902	0.4%		895,649	0.4%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs  TOTAL EXPENDITURES		444,022 <b>,799,517</b> \$	554,019 <b>7,599,517</b>	24.8% <b>11.8%</b>	\$	613,583 <b>7,927,505</b>	10.8% <b>4.3%</b>	\$	577,374 <b>8,133,807</b>	(5.9%) <b>2.6%</b>	\$	530,114 <b>8,199,594</b>	(8.2%) <b>0.8%</b>	\$	479,737 <b>8,299,279</b>	(9.5%) <b>1.2%</b>

## METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT GENERAL GOVERNMENT ZERO WASTE COLLABORATION INITIATIVES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 2023 BUDGET BUDGET		% CHANGE	F	2024 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	ı	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	l	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE	
REVENUES																
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions Other External Revenues Love Food Hate Waste Zero Waste Conference	\$ 769,945 100,000 400,000 337,000	\$	779,777 100,000 375,000 240,000	1.3%	\$	778,236 100,000 375,000 260,000	(0.2%)	\$	780,346 100,000 375,000 280,000	0.3%	\$	781,582 100,000 375,000 300,000	0.2%	\$	784,174 100,000 375,000 320,000	0.3%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 1,606,945	\$	1,494,777	(7.0%)	\$	1,513,236	1.2%	\$	1,535,346	1.5%	\$	1,556,582	1.4%	\$	1,579,174	1.5%
EXPENDITURES																
Operating Programs:  National Zero Waste Council  Love Food Hate Waste  Zero Waste Conference	\$ 220,700 400,000 549,000 1,169,700	\$	220,700 375,000 452,000 1,047,700	(10.4%)	\$	220,700 375,000 472,000 1,067,700	1.9%	\$	220,700 375,000 492,000 1,087,700	1.9%	\$	220,700 375,000 512,000 1,107,700	1.8%	\$	220,700 375,000 532,000 1,127,700	1.8%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs  TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 437,245 <b>1,606,945</b>	\$	447,077 <b>1,494,777</b>	2.2% ( <b>7.0%</b> )	\$	445,536 <b>1,513,236</b>	(0.3%) <b>1.2%</b>	\$	447,646 <b>1,535,346</b>	0.5% <b>1.5%</b>	\$	448,882 <b>1,556,582</b>	0.3% <b>1.4%</b>	\$	451,474 <b>1,579,174</b>	0.6% <b>1.5%</b>

## METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT HOUSING PLANNING AND POLICY 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	202: BUDG		% CHANGE	F	2024 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2026 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2027 ORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES																
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves	\$ 6,253,628 490,000	\$ 6,2	280,995	0.4%	\$	8,330,722 -	32.6%	\$	8,361,356 -	0.4%	\$	8,385,720 -	0.3%	\$	8,499,157 -	1.4%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 6,743,628	\$ 6,2	280,995	(6.9%)	\$	8,330,722	32.6%	\$	8,361,356	0.4%	\$	8,385,720	0.3%	\$	8,499,157	1.4%
EXPENDITURES																
Operating Programs: Housing Planning and Policy Contribution to Affordable Housing Re-development Reserve Contribution to Affordable Housing Development Reserve	\$ 1,631,092 1,000,000 4,000,000 6,631,092	1,0 4,0	139,260 000,000 000,000 139,260	(7.4%)	\$	1,199,075 1,000,000 6,000,000 8,199,075	33.6%	\$	1,234,911 1,000,000 6,000,000 8,234,911	0.4%	\$	1,268,079 1,000,000 6,000,000 8,268,079	0.4%	\$	1,389,442 1,000,000 6,000,000 8,389,442	1.5%
Communications Program	25,000		25,000	0.0%		25,000	0.0%		25,000	0.0%		25,000	0.0%		25,000	0.0%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs	 87,536	1	116,735	33.4%		106,647	(8.6%)		101,445	(4.9%)		92,641	(8.7%)		84,715	(8.6%)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 6,743,628	\$ 6,2	280,995	(6.9%)	\$	8,330,722	32.6%	\$	8,361,356	0.4%	\$	8,385,720	0.3%	\$	8,499,157	1.4%

# METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT INVEST VANCOUVER 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	ı	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	1	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	ı	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES														
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions Transfer from Reserves	\$ 2,185,217 600,000	\$ 3,291,644 500,000	50.6%	\$ 3,879,296 100,000	17.9%	\$	4,050,950 -	4.4%	\$	4,114,712 <u>-</u>	1.6%	\$	4,184,132 <u>-</u>	1.7%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 2,785,217	\$ 3,791,644	36.1%	\$ 3,979,296	4.9%	\$	4,050,950	1.8%	\$	4,114,712	1.6%	\$	4,184,132	1.7%
EXPENDITURES Operating Programs:														
Operating Programs:  Collaboration  Data, Research and Policy  Strategic Investment  Leadership and Administration	\$ 463,003 539,491 1,190,477 456,449 2,649,420	\$ 663,655 707,695 1,643,354 532,652 3,547,356	33.9%	\$ 674,491 728,728 1,700,097 551,042 3,654,358	3.0%	\$	683,832 747,796 1,749,754 566,717 3,748,099	2.6%	\$	692,783 766,825 1,797,907 581,592 3,839,107	2.4%	\$	701,980 786,370 1,847,387 596,881 3,932,618	2.4%
Allocation of Centralized Support  TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 135,797 <b>2,785,217</b>	244,288 \$ <b>3,791,644</b>	79.9% <b>36.1%</b>	\$ 324,938 <b>3,979,296</b>	33.0% <b>4.9%</b>	\$	302,851 <b>4,050,950</b>	(6.8%) <b>1.8%</b>	\$	275,605 <b>4,114,712</b>	(9.0%) <b>1.6%</b>	\$	251,514 4,184,132	(8.7%) <b>1.7%</b>

### METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT REGIONAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 SUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	F	2024 ORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 DRECAST	% CHANGE	F(	2026 ORECAST	% CHANGE	FC	2027 DRECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES														
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions Transfer from Reserves	\$ 173,194 \$ 60,537	5 171,949 60,530	(0.7%)	\$	175,089 58,564	1.8%	\$ 178,715 37,577	2.1%	\$	182,360 29,167	2.0%	\$	186,703 32,046	2.4%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 233,731	232,479	(0.5%)	\$	233,653	0.5%	\$ 216,292	(7.4%)	\$	211,527	(2.2%)	\$	218,749	3.4%
EXPENDITURES														
Operating Programs: Regional Emergency Management Allocation of Centralized Support	\$ 222,601	221,410 11,069		\$	222,524 11,129		\$ 205,993 10,299		\$	201,455 10,072		\$	208,335 10,414	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 233,731	232,479	(0.5%)	\$	233,653	0.5%	\$ 216,292	(7.4%)	\$	211,527	(2.2%)	\$	218,749	3.4%

# METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT REGIONAL EMPLOYERS SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	202 BUD		% CHANGE	F	2024 ORECAST	% CHANGE	ı	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2027 ORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES															
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions	\$ 1,109,664		,167,186	5.2%	\$	1,207,484	3.5%	\$	1,221,761	1.2%	\$ 1,242,301	1.7%	\$	1,268,087	2.1%
Compensation Services Revenue	503,691		537,759			560,207			568,902		578,295			589,590	
Collective Bargaining Services Revenue	934,437		982,987			1,028,147			1,042,611		1,059,311			1,078,487	
Other External Revenues	434,631		433,197			452,292			457,794		464,600			472,947	
Transfer from Reserves	 75,000		340,000			125,000			50,000		50,000			50,000	
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 3,057,423	\$ 3,	,461,129	13.2%	\$	3,373,130	(2.5%)	\$	3,341,068	(1.0%)	\$ 3,394,507	1.6%	\$	3,459,111	1.9%
EXPENDITURES					П										
Operating Programs:															
Information and Advisory Services	\$ 1,279,160	\$ 1,	,608,661		\$	1,436,792		\$	1,399,613		\$ 1,436,364		\$	1,474,125	
Compensation Services	543,566		561,908			577,509			593,275		609,304			625,766	
Collective Bargaining	 976,191	1,	,032,488			1,065,431			1,092,951		1,121,935			1,151,699	
	2,798,917	3,	,203,057	14.4%		3,079,732	(3.9%)		3,085,839	0.2%	3,167,603	2.6%		3,251,590	2.7%
Allocation of Centralized Support	 258,506		258,072	(0.2%)		293,398	13.7%		255,229	(13.0%)	226,904	(11.1%)		207,521	(8.5%)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 3,057,423	\$ 3,	,461,129	13.2%	\$	3,373,130	(2.5%)	\$	3,341,068	(1.0%)	\$ 3,394,507	1.6%	\$	3,459,111	1.9%

### METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT REGIONAL GLOBAL POSITIONING SYSTEM 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	В	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	F	2024 ORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 DRECAST	% CHANGE	F	2026 ORECAST	% CHANGE	FC	2027 DRECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES															
Regional Global Positioning System User Fees Other External Revenues	\$	287,366 50,000	\$ 284,426 70,000	(1.0%)	\$	306,332 73,600	7.7%	\$ 317,803 76,145	3.7%	\$	327,586 78,130	3.1%	\$	335,763 80,175	2.5%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	337,366	\$ 354,426	5.1%	\$	379,932	7.2%	\$ 393,948	3.7%	\$	405,716	3.0%	\$	415,938	2.5%
EXPENDITURES															
Operating Programs:															
Regional Global Positioning System	\$	265,914			\$	310,551		\$ 320,215		\$	329,170		\$	338,376	
Contribution to Reserve Allocation of Centralized Support		45,000 26,452	31,000 24,517			42,000 27,381		 48,000 25,733			53,000 23,546			56,000 21,562	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		337,366	\$ 354,426	5.1%		379,932	7.2%	 393,948	3.7%		405,716	3.0%		415,938	2.5%

# METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT REGIONAL PARKS 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022	2023	%		2024	%		2025	%		2026	%		2027	%
	BUDGET	BUDGET	CHANGE		FORECAST	CHANGE		FORECAST	CHANGE		FORECAST	CHANGE		FORECAST	CHANGE
REVENUES															
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions	\$ 57,062,296	\$ 64,107,186	12.3%	\$	70,634,437	10.2%	\$	72,887,741	3.2%	\$	76,189,626	4.5%	\$	78,700,573	3.3%
User Fees	881,314	867,927			885,782			903,679			921,620			902,784	
Other External Revenues	1,855,250	1,760,439			1,461,004			1,461,070			1,436,640			1,310,428	
Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves	536,602	100,000			-			-			-			-	
Transfer from Reserves	8,655,000	9,705,000		_	6,810,000			7,860,000			8,375,000			8,625,000	
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 68,990,462	\$ 76,540,552	10.9%	\$	79,791,223	4.2%	\$	83,112,490	4.2%	\$	86,922,886	4.6%	\$	89,538,785	3.0%
EXPENDITURES															
Operating Programs: Systems Planning, Design and Development Services															
Planning and Resource Management	\$ 2,898,020	\$ 2,361,112		\$	2,426,125		Ś	2,450,768		Ś	2,480,903		Ś	2,527,528	
Design and Development	1,539,521	1,391,136		,	1,421,856		*	1,296,288		*	1,309,753		*	1,322,912	
Engineers in Training	15,508	11,760			12,106			12,431			12,763			13,105	
	4,453,049	3,764,008	(15.5%)		3,860,087	2.6%		3,759,487	(2.6%)		3,803,419	1.2%		3,863,545	1.6%
Systems Visitor and Operations Services	4 500 504	4 472 000			4 400 460			4.507.447			4.504.000			4 440 000	
Visitor Services	1,523,534	1,472,808			1,483,468			1,507,447			1,531,938			1,443,902	
Operations Services	1,837,557 3,361,091	1,725,801 3,198,609	(4.8%)	_	1,721,176 3,204,644	0.2%		1,763,381 3,270,828	2.1%		1,804,127 3,336,065	2.0%		1,876,865 3,320,767	(0.5%)
	0,001,001		(1.070)		3,20 1,0 1 1	0.270		3,2, 3,323	2.270		0,000,000	2.070		0,020,707	(0.070)
Central Area Services															
Operations and Maintenance	6,753,942	7,255,705			7,254,520			7,539,701			7,760,886			7,731,125	
Area Visitor Services	612,709	632,447			676,545			737,981			756,315			765,685	
Area Management and Administration	3,422,093	3,444,740			664,901			682 <i>,</i> 598			701,444			694,093	
Area Planning	161,774	166,746			170,674			174,876			178,677			182,580	
Burns Bog Ecological Conservancy Area	471,440	491,777			525,545			533,211			541,478			549,957	
Contribution to Reserve	223,000	173,000			173,000			173,000			173,000			173,000	
	11,644,958	12,164,415	4.5%		9,465,185	(22.2%)		9,841,367	4.0%		10,111,800	2.7%		10,096,440	(0.2%)
East Area Services															
Operations and Maintenance	4,846,934	4,984,936			5,168,214			5,383,906			5,608,129			5,797,904	
Area Visitor Services	635,817	640,426			654,660			670,403			709,272			725,758	
Area Management and Administration	626,506	649,872			668,005			685,255			702,974			721,173	
Area Planning	165,881	170,926			176,392			180,931			185,545			190,922	
	6,275,138	6,446,160	2.7%		6,667,271	3.4%		6,920,495	3.8%		7,205,920	4.1%		7,435,757	3.2%
West Area Services	4 756 202	5 227 540			5 460 740			5.766.075			5.064.000			6.450.000	
Operations and Maintenance	4,756,383	5,237,540			5,469,742			5,766,875			5,961,802			6,158,828	
Area Visitor Services	626,892	640,315			659,408			695,522			713,711			731,592	
Area Management and Administration	963,755	989,454			1,011,933			1,032,612			1,053,481			1,074,911	
Area Planning	157,565 6,504,595	162,537 7,029,846	8.1%		166,585 7,307,668	4.0%		170,371 7,665,380	4.9%		174,237 7,903,231	3.1%		178,209 8,143,540	3.0%
	0,304,393	7,029,840	0.170		7,307,008	4.0%		7,005,380	4.5%		7,903,231	3.176		6,143,340	3.0%
Administration and Department Support	1,451,781	1,376,718	(5.2%)		1,434,669	4.2%		1,460,934	1.8%		1,487,793	1.8%		1,512,753	1.7%
Communications Program	110,000	130,000	18.2%		130,000	0.0%		130,000	0.0%		130,000	0.0%		130,000	0.0%
Utility Voice Radio	82,520	69,943	(15.2%)		74,811	7.0%		76,824	2.7%		78,490	2.2%		82,463	5.1%
Quality Control Allocated	54,406	56,945	4.7%		58,136	2.1%		59,645	2.6%		61,065	2.4%		62,640	2.6%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs	4,115,924	4,606,908	11.9%		4,742,524	2.9%		4,263,032	(10.1%)		4,020,580	(5.7%)		3,854,765	(4.1%)
• •			2.1%	_					1.4%			1.8%			1.0%
Total Operating Programs	38,053,462	38,843,552	2.1%		36,944,995	(4.9%)		37,447,992	1.4%		38,138,363	1.8%		38,502,670	1.0%
Allocation of Project Delivery Cost	-	-	0.0%		144,228	0.0%		152,498	5.7%		157,523	3.3%		159,115	1.0%
Asset Maintenance	5,185,000	6,945,000	33.9%		6,700,000	(3.5%)		7,810,000	16.6%		8,325,000	6.6%		8,575,000	3.0%
Contribution to Capital Infrastructure Reserve	6,182,000	7,182,000	16.2%		8,432,000	17.4%		10,132,000	20.2%		12,732,000	25.7%		14,732,000	15.7%
Contribution to Parkland Acquisition and Development Reserve	19,570,000	23,570,000	20.4%		27,570,000	17.0%		27,570,000	0.0%		27,570,000	0.0%		27,570,000	0.0%
·															

### METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT CAPITAL PORTFOLIO REGIONAL PARKS 2023 CAPITAL BUDGET AND 2023-2027 CAPITAL PLAN

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMARY DRIVER
APITAL EXPENDUTURES									
Major Projects									
Grouse Mountain - Regional Park Trail and Amenity Improvements \$	3,075,000	\$ 1,000,000 \$	1,000,000 \$	- \$	- \$	-	\$ 2,000,000	Construction	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Widgeon Marsh - Regional Park Development	19,100,000	6,580,000	6,500,000	-	-	-	13,080,000	Construction	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Campbell Valley - Management Plan Implementation	8,100,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	3,000,000	7,000,000	Construction	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Belcarra - South Day Use Area	5,950,000	250,000	2,200,000	3,500,000	-	-	5,950,000	Planned	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Bowen Island - Park Development	15,800,000	400,000	4,000,000	5,800,000	3,600,000	2,000,000	15,800,000	Planned	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Codd Wetland - Park Development	-	-	-	-	-	900,000	900,000	Planned	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
West Creek Wetlands - Park Development	-	-	-		300,000	750,000	1,050,000	Planned	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Burns Bog - Fire Restoration	-	-	-	-	500,000	1,000,000	1,500,000	Planned	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Total Major Projects \$	52,025,000	\$ 9,230,000 \$	14,700,000 \$	10,300,000 \$	5,400,000 \$	7,650,000	\$ 47,280,000		
Greenways									
Aldergrove - Southern Slopes Greenway	1,250,000	1,250,000	-	-	-	-	1,250,000	Planned	Connected Network
DNR/DSSG Management Plan Implementation	10,600,000	500,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	2,500,000	4,600,000	10,600,000	Planned	Connected Network
Boundry Bay - Perimeter Trail	1,650,000	150,000	1,500,000	-	-	_	1,650,000	Planned	Connected Network
Tynehead - Perimeter Trail	2,500,000	1,000,000	1,500,000	-	-	_	2,500,000	Planned	Connected Network
Burnaby Lake - Glencarin Greenway Connection	-	-	1,500,000	2,000,000	-	_	3,500,000	Planned	Connected Network
Other Greenways Upgrades	-	-	-	100,000	200,000	200,000	500,000	Planned	Connected Network
Total Greenways \$	16,000,000	\$ 2,900,000 \$	5,500,000 \$	4,100,000 \$	2,700,000 \$	4,800,000	\$ 20,000,000		
Service Facilities									
Burnaby Lake - Service Yard Building Replacement	1,700,000	50,000	50,000	100,000	-	1,500,000	1,700,000	Construction	Facility Replacement & Asset Manageme
Capilano - New Service Yard	943,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000	Construction	Facility Replacement & Asset Manageme
Total Service Facilities \$	2,643,000		50,000 \$	100,000 \$	- \$	1,500,000			
Park Development			_						
Crippen - Davies Orchard	1,750,000	250,000	500,000	_	_	_	750,000	Construction	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Colony Farm - TMX Agreement Projects	1,000,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	_	_	900,000	Construction	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Belcarra - Admiralty Heights Trail Decomissioning	1,050,000	150,000	150,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,050,000	Planned	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Campbell Valley - Little River Loop Boardwalk	1,700,000	200,000	1,500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,700,000	Planned	Facility Replacement & Asset Manageme
Minnekhada - Park Improvements	1,700,000	200,000	-	_	_	650,000	650,000	Planned	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Lynn Valley - Cable Pool Bridge Replacement	-	_	-	100,000	1,250,000	1,250,000	2,600,000	Planned	Facility Replacement & Asset Manageme
Burnaby Lake - Nature House	-	_	_	50,000	150,000	2,000,000	2,200,000	Planned	Facility Replacement & Asset Manageme
Pacific Spirit - Beach Access & Trail Improvments	-	-	50,000	100,000	500,000	1,000,000	1,650,000	Planned	Facility Replacement & Asset Manageme
Park Amenities and Visitor Experience	2,350,000	500,000	300,000	300,000	250,000	1,000,000	2,350,000	Planned	Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience
Other Replacement, Restoration & Upgrade Projects	9,865,000	1,050,000	3,130,000	850,000	1,905,000	3,930,000	10,865,000	Planned	Facility Replacement & Asset Manageme
Total Park Development \$	17,715,000		5,930,000 \$	1,950,000 \$	4,305,000 \$	10,080,000		Tainied	r dollity replacement a reset manageme
Regional Parks Land Acquisition									
Regional Parks Land Acquisition	44,990,000	44,990,000	7,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000	75,990,000		Land Acquisition
Total Regional Parks Land Acquisition \$	44,990,000		7,000,000 \$	8,000,000 \$	8,000,000 \$	8,000,000	\$ 75,990,000		
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES \$	133,373,000	\$ 59,770,000 \$	33,180,000 \$	24,450,000 \$	20,405,000 \$	32,030,000	\$ 169,835,000		
TO THE CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	133,373,000	ψ <del>υσ,ιιυ,υυυ</del> ֆ	JJ, 10U,UUU 🗦	∠+,45U,UUU ֆ	<b>∠</b> ∪,4∪⊃,∪∪∪ ֆ	JZ,UJU,UUU	Ψ 103,035,UUU		

### METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT CAPITAL PORTFOLIO REGIONAL PARKS 2023 CAPITAL BUDGET AND 2023-2027 CAPITAL PLAN

	APPROVED CAPITAL BUDGET	2023 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2024 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2025 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2026 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2027 CAPITAL CASH FLOW	2023 TO 2027 TOTAL CAPITAL CASH FLOW	ACTIVE PHASE	PRIMARY DRIVER
CAPITAL FUNDING									
Reserve	\$ 125,043,000	55,570,000 \$	31,150,000 \$	22,350,000 \$	20,405,000 \$	32,030,000	\$ 161,505,000		
External Funding - Grants	8,330,000	4,200,000	2,030,000	2,100,000			8,330,000		
Total	\$ 133,373,000	59,770,000 \$	33,180,000 \$	24,450,000 \$	20,405,000 \$	32,030,000	\$ 169,835,000		
						_			
SUMMARY BY DRIVER									
Capacity, Growth & Ecological Resilience	\$ 58,175,000	10,430,000 \$	15,950,000 \$	11,150,000 \$	5,900,000 \$	9,550,000	\$ 52,980,000		
Facility Replacement & Asset Management	14,208,000	1,450,000	4,730,000	1,200,000	3,805,000	9,680,000	20,865,000		
				4 400 000	0.700.000	4 000 000	20,000,000		
Connected Network	16,000,000	2,900,000	5,500,000	4,100,000	2,700,000	4,800,000	20,000,000		
Connected Network Land Acquisition	16,000,000 44,990,000	2,900,000 44,990,000	5,500,000 7,000,000	4,100,000 8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000	75,990,000		

# METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT REGIONAL PLANNING 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

		2022 BUDGET	2023 JDGET	% CHANGE	F	2024 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2026 ORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2027 ORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES																
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions Transfer from Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserves Transfer from Reserves	\$	3,922,565 418,800 280,000	\$ 4,131,025 - 485,000	5.3%	\$	4,434,988 - 340,000	7.4%	\$	4,735,258 - 230,000	6.8%	\$	4,822,192 - 270,000	1.8%	\$	4,857,956 - 320,000	0.7%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	4,621,365	\$ 4,616,025	(0.1%)	\$	4,774,988	3.4%	\$	4,965,258	4.0%	\$	5,092,192	2.6%	\$	5,177,956	1.7%
EXPENDITURES					П											
Operating Programs: Implementation Services	\$	765,946	\$ 744,616		\$	763,361		\$	786,034		\$	809,169		¢	832,768	
Regional Land Use Policy	7	1,522,102	1,612,264		7	1,760,681		Y	1,798,470		Y	1,838,363		¥	1,879,187	
Planning Analytics Regional Sustainability Initiatives		798,135 418,000	1,000,622			955,061			1,087,167			1,152,280			1,176,386	
		7/// 500				061 677			885,116			909 003			933,170	
Administration and Department Support		744,590 4,248,773	846,550 4,204,052	(1.1%)		861,677 4,340,780	3.3%		4,556,787	5.0%		909,003 4,708,815	3.3%		4,821,511	2.4%
				(1.1%)			3.3% 0.0%			5.0% 0.0%			3.3% 0.0%			2.4% 0.0%

### METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SASAMAT FIRE PROTECTION SERVICE 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	FC	2024 DRECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE	FC	2026 DRECAST	% CHANGE	F	2027 ORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES															
Metro Vancouver Regional District Requisitions Other External Revenues Transfer from Reserves	\$ 658,299 10,000 600,000	\$ 915,664 10,000 600,000	39.1%	\$	935,706 10,000 -	2.2%	\$	952,081 10,000 -	1.8%	\$	965,802 10,000 -	1.4%	\$	979,902 10,000 -	1.5%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 1,268,299	\$ 1,525,664	20.3%	\$	945,706	(38.0%)	\$	962,081	1.7%	\$	975,802	1.4%	\$	989,902	1.4%
Operating Programs:															
Operating Frograms.	280,326	\$ 441,248		Ś	459,465		\$	474,355		\$	486,829		\$	499,645	
Sasamat Fire Protection Service	\$ 200,320	7 771,270			133, 103									•	
Sasamat Fire Protection Service Apparatus Acquisitions	\$ 600,000	600,000		Ť	-		-	-			-			-	
	\$ •	•		ľ	·			- 92,100			- 92,100			92,100	
Apparatus Acquisitions	\$  600,000 92,100 267,840	600,000 92,100 348,192			92,100 348,192			92,100 348,192			92,100 348,192			348,192	
Apparatus Acquisitions Contribution to Capital Reserve	\$  600,000 92,100	600,000 92,100	19.5%	Ĺ	92,100	(39.3%)		92,100	1.7%		92,100	1.4%			1.4%
Apparatus Acquisitions Contribution to Capital Reserve	\$  600,000 92,100 267,840	600,000 92,100 348,192	19.5% 57.4%		92,100 348,192	(39.3%) 4.1%		92,100 348,192	1.7% 3.2%		92,100 348,192	1.4% 2.6%		348,192	1.4% 2.6%

# METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS CENTRALIZED SUPPORT PROGRAM SUMMARY 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

		2022 BUDGET		2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE		2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES																	
Allocated to Functional Departments (net)	\$	75,844,033	\$	82,515,496	8.8%	\$	85,878,579	4.1%	\$	88,370,748	2.9%	\$	90,675,601	2.6%	\$	92,847,147	2.4%
Allocated to Functional Departments - Fleet	·	12,616,934		13,143,965	4.2%		13,757,182	4.7%	•	14,179,563	3.1%		14,510,465	2.3%		14,517,889	0.1%
Other External Revenues		6,275,666		5,954,974	(5.1%)		6,029,168	1.2%		6,103,372	1.2%		6,193,185	1.5%		6,272,921	1.3%
Transfer from Capital		9,538,647		11,418,511	19.7%		11,608,144	1.7%		11,439,545	(1.5%)		9,675,464	(15.4%)		9,919,346	2.5%
Transfer from Reserves		11,082,735		10,477,928	(5.5%)		11,258,025	7.4%		10,517,642	(6.6%)		8,981,005	(14.6%)		9,023,506	0.5%
OTAL REVENUES	\$	115,358,015	\$	123,510,874	7.1%	\$	128,531,098	4.1%	\$	130,610,870	1.6%	\$	130,035,720	(0.4%)	\$	132,580,809	2.0%
XPENDITURES																	
Corporate Services		49,559,247		52,323,155	5.6%		55,065,492	5.2%		55,904,015	1.5%		54,111,321	(3.2%)		55,294,059	2.2%
External Relations		13,687,734		13,989,851	2.2%		14,297,113	2.2%		14,742,245	3.1%		15,082,008	2.3%		15,427,537	2.3%
Financial Services		8,334,042		10,128,639	21.5%		10,481,169	3.5%		10,902,805	4.0%		11,190,805	2.6%		11,468,705	2.5%
Human Resources		7,438,681		8,181,901	10.0%		8,426,723	3.0%		8,616,878	2.3%		8,881,973	3.1%		9,029,747	1.7%
Indigenous Relations		1,383,577		1,684,460	21.7%		1,757,701	4.3%		1,842,650	4.8%		1,928,236	4.6%		1,975,056	2.4%
Legislative Services		5,329,007		5,659,084	6.2%		6,066,030	7.2%		6,229,415	2.7%		6,391,959	2.6%		6,558,916	2.6%
Procurement and Real Estate Services		29,625,727		31,543,784	6.5%		32,436,870	2.8%		32,372,862	(0.2%)		32,449,418	0.2%		32,826,789	1.2%
OTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	115,358,015	\$	123,510,874	7.1%	\$	128,531,098	4.1%	\$	130,610,870	1.6%	\$	130,035,720	(0.4%)	\$	132,580,809	2.0%
LLOCATED TO FUNCTIONAL DEPARTMENTS																	
Water Services	\$	29,040,339	\$	30,462,293	4.9%	\$	30,923,491	1.5%	\$	31,102,718	0.6%	\$	31,738,492	2.0%	\$	32,264,526	1.7%
Liquid Waste Services		31,423,500		34,321,573	9.2%		36,395,879	6.0%		39,468,965	8.4%		42,225,062	7.0%		44,461,990	5.3%
Solid Waste Services		5,056,849		5,693,279	12.6%		6,266,161	10.1%		6,109,564	(2.5%)		5,774,325	(5.5%)		5,593,346	(3.1%)
Housing		2,401,739		2,352,769	(2.0%)		2,475,030	5.2%		2,425,419	(2.0%)		2,294,932	(5.4%)		2,321,942	1.2%
Air Quality		1,189,850		1,064,189	(10.6%)		1,202,646	13.0%		1,136,785	(5.5%)		995,182	(12.5%)		944,564	(5.1%)
E911 Emergency Telephone Service		93,112		113,186	21.6%		119,937	6.0%		124,713	4.0%		128,446	3.0%		132,290	3.0%
Electoral Area Service		39,500		41,391	4.8%		43,147	4.2%		38,201	(11.5%)		34,553	(9.5%)		31,388	(9.2%)
General Government Administration		444,022		554,019	24.8%		613,583	10.8%		577,374	(5.9%)		530,114	(8.2%)		479,737	(9.5%)
General Government-Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives		437,245		447,077	2.2%		445,536	(0.3%)		447,646	0.5%		448,882	0.3%		451,474	0.6%
Housing Planning and Policy		87,536		116,735	33.4%		106,647	(8.6%)		101,445	(4.9%)		92,641	(8.7%)		84,715	(8.6%)
Project Delivery		731,907		1,793,034	140.0%		1,451,995	(19.0%)		1,569,869	8.1%		1,469,207	(6.4%)		1,373,989	(6.5%)
Invest Vancouver		135,797		244,288	79.9%		324,938	33.0%		302,851	(6.8%)		275,605	(9.0%)		251,514	(8.7%)
Regional Emergency Management		11,130		11,069	(0.5%)		11,129	0.5%		10,299	(7.5%)		10,072	(2.2%)		10,414	3.4%
Regional Employers Services		258,506		258,072	(0.2%)		293,398	13.7%		255,229	(13.0%)		226,904	(11.1%)		207,521	(8.5%)
Regional Global Positioning System		26,452		24,517	(7.3%)		27,381	11.7%		25,733	(6.0%)		23,546	(8.5%)		21,562	(8.4%)
Regional Parks		4,115,924		4,606,908	11.9%		4,742,524	2.9%		4,263,032	(10.1%)		4,020,580	(5.7%)		3,854,765	(4.1%)
Regional Planning		322,592		366,973	13.8%		389,208	6.1%		363,471	(6.6%)		338,377	(6.9%)		311,445	(8.0%)
Sasamat Fire Protection Service		28,033		44,124	57.4%		45,949	4.1%		47,434	3.2%		48,681	2.6%		49,965	2.6%
	ć	75,844,033	¢	82,515,496	8.8%	,	85,878,579	4.1%		88,370,748	2.9%	ė	90,675,601	2.6%	ć	92,847,147	2.4%

# METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS CORPORATE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

		2022 BUDGET	ſ	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES																
Allocated to Functional Departments (net) Allocated to Functional Departments - Fleet Transfer from Capital Transfer from Reserves	\$	23,637,892 12,616,934 3,211,686 10,092,735	\$	27,106,792 13,143,965 3,228,198 8,844,200	14.7%	\$ 28,147,153 13,757,182 3,043,132 10,118,025	3.8%	\$	29,347,436 14,179,563 2,509,374 9,867,642	4.3%	\$	30,817,130 14,510,465 520,721 8,263,005	5.0%	\$	31,867,714 14,517,889 534,950 8,373,506	3.4%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	49,559,247	\$	52,323,155	5.6%	\$ 55,065,492	5.2%	\$	55,904,015	1.5%	\$	54,111,321	(3.2%)	\$	55,294,059	2.2%
EXPENDITURES																
Operating Programs:																
Information Technology																
Technical Services	\$	8,736,715	\$	9,790,758		\$ 9,698,080		\$	9,920,344		\$	10,199,323		\$	10,397,979	
Business Systems		7,410,919		7,994,137		8,393,949			8,734,519			9,100,216			9,335,330	
Digital Strategy and Project Management	-	7,978,193		9,026,553	44.40/	 10,264,384	5.00/		10,177,622	4.70/		8,143,760	(4.00()		8,559,906	2.40/
		24,125,827		26,811,448	11.1%	28,356,413	5.8%		28,832,485	1.7%		27,443,299	(4.8%)		28,293,215	3.1%
Corporate Safety		4,646,093		4,489,561	(3.4%)	4,641,285	3.4%		4,792,857	3.3%		4,934,077	2.9%		5,086,434	3.1%
Security and Emergency Management		1,817,899		2,589,950	42.5%	2,730,162	5.4%		2,833,946	3.8%		2,918,537	3.0%		3,001,689	2.8%
Fleet Services		18,116,934		17,833,965	(1.6%)	18,721,507	5.0%		18,811,085	0.5%		18,164,465	(3.4%)		18,244,009	0.4%
Administration and Department Support		852,494		598,231	(29.8%)	616,125	3.0%		633,642	2.8%		650,943	2.7%		668,712	2.7%
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	49,559,247	Ś	52,323,155	5.6%	\$ 55,065,492	5.2%	¢	55,904,015	1.5%	ċ	54,111,321	(3.2%)	¢	55,294,059	2.2%

# METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS EXTERNAL RELATIONS 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES											
Allocated to Functional Departments Other External Revenues Transfer from Capital	\$ 11,218,453 100,000 2,369,281	\$ 11,628,403 - 2,361,448	3.7%	\$ 11,859,935 - 2,437,178	2.0%	\$ 12,240,266 - 2,501,979	3.2%	\$ 12,518,350 - 2,563,658	2.3%	\$ 12,800,495 - 2,627,042	2.3%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 13,687,734	\$ 13,989,851	2.2%	\$ 14,297,113	2.2%	\$ 14,742,245	3.1%	\$ 15,082,008	2.3%	\$ 15,427,537	2.3%
EXPENDITURES											
Operating Programs:	\$ 1,318,416 694,366 3,569,840 4,939,993 1,360,006 558,296 1,246,817	\$ 1,480,511 716,436 3,944,327 4,497,338 1,447,635 545,461 1,358,143		\$ 1,519,930 739,449 4,022,184 4,569,384 1,486,800 561,833 1,397,533		\$ 1,556,947 760,014 4,095,283 4,795,445 1,523,702 576,641 1,434,213		\$ 1,594,859 780,307 4,170,172 4,912,131 1,561,593 591,389 1,471,557		\$ 1,633,789 801,149 4,243,571 5,032,083 1,600,498 606,537 1,509,910	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 13,687,734	\$ 13,989,851	2.2%	\$ 14,297,113	2.2%	\$ 14,742,245	3.1%	\$ 15,082,008	2.3%	\$ 15,427,537	2.3%

# METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS FINANCIAL SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	1	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES												
Allocated to Functional Departments Transfer from Capital Transfer from Reserves	\$ 7,500,538 583,504 250,000	\$ 8,087,110 1,801,529 240,000	7.8%	\$ 8,329,346 2,001,823 150,000	3.0%	\$ 8,553,158 2,199,647 150,000	2.7%	\$ 8,784,470 2,256,335 150,000	2.7%	\$	9,005,161 2,313,544 150,000	2.5%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 8,334,042	\$ 10,128,639	21.5%	\$ 10,481,169	3.5%	\$ 10,902,805	4.0%	\$ 11,190,805	2.6%	\$	11,468,705	2.5%
EXPENDITURES												
Operating Programs: Financial Planning and Operations Administration and Department Support	\$ 6,973,189 1,360,853	\$ 8,297,709 1,830,930		\$ 8,654,061 1,827,108		\$ 9,025,807 1,876,998		\$ 9,266,507 1,924,298		\$	9,495,800 1,972,905	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 8,334,042	\$ 10,128,639	21.5%	\$ 10,481,169	3.5%	\$ 10,902,805	4.0%	\$ 11,190,805	2.6%	\$	11,468,705	2.5%

# METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS HUMAN RESOURCES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGE		% Ange	F	2024 DRECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE	ı	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2027 ORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES																
Allocated to Functional Departments Transfer from Capital Transfer from Reserves	\$ 6,630,112 718,569 90,000	72	3,705 7.3 4,468 3,728	1%	\$	7,639,411 747,312 40,000	7.5%	\$	7,850,508 766,370 -	2.8%	\$	8,026,905 787,068 68,000	2.2%	\$	8,221,425 808,322 -	2.4%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 7,438,681	\$ 8,18	<u>1,901</u> 10.	.0%	\$	8,426,723	3.0%	\$	8,616,878	2.3%	\$	8,881,973	3.1%	\$	9,029,747	1.7%
EXPENDITURES																
Operating Programs:																
Employee and Labour Relations	\$ 1,838,634		8,394		\$	1,968,164		\$	2,019,159		\$	2,070,533		\$	2,124,405	
Talent Management and Organization Development Systems and Processes	3,242,006 1,413,479	1,68	6,528 3,885			3,708,145 1,696,051			3,770,894 1,739,901			3,876,418 1,822,884			3,931,334 1,832,075	
Administration and Department Support	944,562	1,02	3,094			1,054,363			1,086,924			1,112,138			1,141,933	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 7,438,681	\$ 8,18	<u>1,901</u> 10.	.0%	\$	8,426,723	3.0%	\$	8,616,878	2.3%	\$	8,881,973	3.1%	\$	9,029,747	1.7%

# METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS INDIGENOUS RELATIONS 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	F	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE	ı	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	ı	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES														
Allocated to Functional Departments Transfer from Capital	\$ 907,578 475,999	\$ 1,196,120 488,340	31.8%	\$ 1,268,151 489,550	6.0%	\$	1,339,767 502,883	5.6% 2.7%	\$	1,411,746 516,490	5.4% 2.7%	\$	1,444,593 530,463	2.3% 2.7%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 1,383,577	\$ 1,684,460	21.7%	\$ 1,757,701	4.3%	\$	1,842,650	4.8%	\$	1,928,236	4.6%	\$	1,975,056	2.4%
EXPENDITURES														
Operating Programs: Indigenous Relations	\$ 1,383,577	\$ 1,684,460		\$ 1,757,701		\$	1,842,650		\$	1,928,236		\$	1,975,056	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 1,383,577	\$ 1,684,460	21.7%	\$ 1,757,701	4.3%	\$	1,842,650	4.8%	\$	1,928,236	4.6%	\$	1,975,056	2.4%

# METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS LEGISLATIVE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

		2022 BUDGET	В	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	ı	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	ſ	2025 ORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	!	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES																	
Allocated to Functional Departments Other External Revenues Transfer from Capital	\$	4,886,634 7,133 435,240	\$	5,187,696 7,354 464,034	6.2%	\$	5,580,389 7,538 478,103	7.6%	\$	5,730,501 7,726 491,188	2.7%	\$	5,879,539 7,919 504,501	2.6%	\$	6,040,745 - 518,171	2.7%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	5,329,007	\$	5,659,084	6.2%	\$	6,066,030	7.2%	\$	6,229,415	2.7%	\$	6,391,959	2.6%	\$	6,558,916	2.6%
EXPENDITURES																	
Operating Programs: Corporate Planning Legal Services Information Management	\$	1,039,569 2,812,026 1,477,412	\$	1,117,940 2,958,850 1,582,294		\$	1,147,069 3,283,389 1,635,572		\$	1,174,511 3,373,958 1,680,946		\$	1,202,688 3,465,317 1,723,954		\$	1,231,625 3,559,140 1,768,151	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	Ś	5,329,007	Ś	5,659,084	6.2%	Ś	6,066,030	7.2%	Ś	6,229,415	2.7%	Ś	6,391,959	2.6%	Ś	6,558,916	2.6%

# METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS PROCUREMENT AND REAL ESTATE SERVICES 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

	2022 BUDGET	2023 BUDGET	% CHANGE	2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE	2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES											
Allocated to Functional Departments Other External Revenues Transfer from Capital Transfer from Reserves	\$ 21,062,826 \$ 6,168,533 1,744,368 650,000	22,205,670 5,947,620 2,350,494 1,040,000	5.4%	\$ 23,054,194 6,021,630 2,411,046 950,000	3.8%	\$ 23,309,112 6,095,646 2,468,104 500,000	1.1%	\$ 23,237,461 6,185,266 2,526,691 500,000	(0.3%)	\$ 23,467,014 6,272,921 2,586,854 500,000	1.0%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 29,625,727 \$	31,543,784	6.5%	\$ 32,436,870	2.8%	\$ 32,372,862	(0.2%)	\$ 32,449,418	0.2%	\$ 32,826,789	1.2%
EXPENDITURES											
Operating Programs: Corporate Projects and Facilities Procurement Real Estate Services Administration and Department Support Total Operating Programs	\$ 6,803,464 4,966,226 2,879,970 - 14,649,660	7,160,948 5,705,675 3,339,516 683,744 16,889,883	15.3%	\$ 7,145,161 6,177,646 3,638,592 861,570 17,822,969	5.5%	\$ 7,248,191 6,356,358 3,668,421 885,991 18,158,961	1.9%	\$ 7,383,885 6,213,986 3,777,358 910,288 18,285,517	0.7%	\$ 7,480,322 6,375,744 3,871,644 935,178 18,662,888	2.1%
Debt Service	14,226,067	13,638,901	(4.1%)	13,638,901	0.0%	13,638,901	0.0%	13,638,901	0.0%	13,638,901	0.0%
Head Office Capital  FOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 750,000 <b>29,625,727</b> \$	1,015,000 <b>31,543,784</b>	35.3% <b>6.5%</b>	\$ 975,000 <b>32,436,870</b>	(3.9%) <b>2.8%</b>	\$ 575,000 <b>32,372,862</b>	(41.0%) ( <b>0.2%)</b>	\$ 525,000 <b>32,449,418</b>	(8.7%) <b>0.2%</b>	\$ 525,000 <b>32,826,789</b>	0.0% <b>1.2%</b>

# METRO VANCOUVER REGIONAL DISTRICT PROJECT DELIVERY 2023-2027 FINANCIAL PLAN

		2022 BUDGET		DGET	% CHANGE		2024 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2025 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2026 FORECAST	% CHANGE		2027 FORECAST	% CHANGE
REVENUES																	
Recover from Capital Programs Allocated to Functional Departments	\$	20,769,909 11,704,426		21,789,444 10,840,828	4.9%	\$	25,432,261 12,573,328	16.7%	\$	27,248,766 13,294,452	7.1%	\$	29,059,268 13,732,391	6.6%	\$	29,774,384 13,871,225	2.5%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	32,474,335		32,630,272	0.5%	\$	38,005,589	16.5%	\$	40,543,218	6.7%	\$	42,791,659	5.5%	\$	43,645,609	2.0%
XPENDITURES																	
perating Programs: High Value, Risk and Consequence Projects																	
Annacis WWTP Digester No.5	\$		\$	18,900		\$	175,020		\$	179,239		\$	183,572		\$	188,020	
Annacis WWTP Stage 5 Expansion		1,657,626		1,562,030			1,901,544			1,935,521			1,970,596			2,005,890	
Biosolids Dryer		17,200		20,200			176,420			180,939			185,472			189,920	
Coquitlam Water Supply Project		1,523,331		1,970,559			2,210,512			2,457,242			2,860,258			2,932,678	
Iona Island WWTP		2,675,342		2,707,021			3,873,409			4,691,181			5,346,802			5,484,640	
North Shore WWTP		1,649,883		3,065,589			3,156,910			3,268,354			3,357,649			3,472,539	
Northwest Langley WWTP		2,263,474		2,428,860			2,500,254			2,568,003			2,636,621			2,706,047	
Tunneling Projects		2,908,408		3,212,609	40.00/		3,616,621	47.50/		3,711,751	7.00/		3,809,415	7.20/		3,909,072	2.60/
		12,695,264		14,985,768	18.0%		17,610,690	17.5%		18,992,230	7.8%		20,350,385	7.2%		20,888,806	2.6%
Project Controls and Commercial		6,875,949		5,297,326	(23.0%)		6,108,439	15.3%		6,221,846	1.9%		6,338,288	1.9%		6,457,329	1.9%
Regulatory		1,198,696		1,506,350	25.7%		1,713,132	13.7%		2,034,690	18.8%		2,370,595	16.5%		2,428,249	2.4%
Project Management Office																	
Integrated Asset Management		3,811,069		2,870,381			3,371,125			3,553,496			3,624,871			3,699,682	
Project and Portfolio Management		3,502,644		2,686,727			3,566,644			3,922,033			4,294,343			4,383,248	
Quality Management		1,584,482		1,424,548			2,074,027			2,099,652			2,151,633			2,180,008	
Administration and Support		984,987		638,891			651,734			662,741			676,169			687,829	
		9,883,182		7,620,547	(22.9%)		9,663,530	26.8%		10,237,922	5.9%		10,747,016	5.0%		10,950,767	1.9%
Administration and Department Support		1,089,337		1,427,247	31.0%		1,457,803	2.1%		1,486,661	2.0%		1,516,168	2.0%		1,546,469	2.0%
Allocation of Centralized Support Costs		731,907		1,793,034	140.0%		1,451,995	(19.0%)		1,569,869	8.1%		1,469,207	(6.4%)		1,373,989	(6.5%)
OTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	32,474,335	\$ :	32,630,272	0.5%	\$	38,005,589	16.5%	\$	40,543,218	6.7%	\$	42,791,659	5.5%	\$	43,645,609	2.0%
ALLOCATED TO FUNCTIONAL DEPARTMENTS	\$	32,474,335	\$	32,630,272	0.5%	\$	38,005,589	16.5%	\$	40,543,218	6.7%	\$	42,791,659	5.5%	\$	43,645,609	2.0
Water Services	\$	3,939,069	\$	3,810,519	(3.3%)	\$	4,143,816	8.7%	\$	4,381,476	5.7%	\$	4,525,808	3.3%	\$	4,571,565	1.0%
Liquid Waste Services	7	7,340,267		6,684,840	(8.9%)	Ý	7,269,546	8.7%	Y	7,686,479	5.7%	Y	7,939,684	3.3%	7	8,019,953	1.0%
Solid Waste Services			\$	345,469	(18.7%)		375,687	8.7%		397,231	5.7%		410,318	3.3%		414,466	1.0%
Housing		.23,030	7	-	N/A		640,051	N/A		676,768	5.7%		699,058	3.3%		706,126	1.0%
Regional Parks		_		-	N/A		144,228	N/A		152,498	5.7%		157,523	3.3%		159,115	1.0%
Regional Fants	-	_															
	\$	11,704,426	\$	10,840,828	(7.4%)	\$	12,573,328	16.0%	\$	13,294,452	5.7%	\$	13,732,391	3.3%	\$	13,871,225	1.0%

## METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS 2023-2027 PROJECTED RESERVES

### **OPERATING RESERVES**

	2022	2023				2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
	ENDING BALANCE	OPENING BALANCE	CONTRIBUTION	WITHDRAWALS	INTEREST	ENDING BALANCE				
Water Services	\$ 25,740,386	\$ 25,740,386	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 514,808	\$ 26,255,194	\$ 26,780,298	\$ 27,315,903	\$ 27,862,222	\$ 28,419,466
Liquid Waste Services	30,249,903	30,249,903	-	-	604,998	30,854,901	31,472,000	32,101,440	32,743,468	33,398,338
Solid Waste Services	39,997,739	39,997,739	-	-	799,955	40,797,694	41,613,648	42,445,921	43,294,839	44,160,736
Metro Vancouver Housing Corporation	2,629,149	2,629,149	-	-	52,583	2,681,732	2,735,367	2,790,074	2,845,876	2,902,793
Air Quality	615,159	615,159	-	-	12,303	627,463	640,012	652,812	665,868	679,186
E911 Emergency Telephone Service	399,190	399,190	-	-	7,984	407,174	415,317	423,623	432,096	440,738
Electoral Area Service	23,202	23,202	-	-	464	23,666	24,139	24,622	25,114	25,617
General Government Administration	6,156,333	6,156,333	-	-	123,127	6,279,460	6,405,049	6,533,150	6,663,813	6,797,089
General Government Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives	83,831	83,831	-	-	1,677	85,508	87,218	88,962	90,741	92,556
Housing Planning and Policy	201,539	201,539	-	-	4,031	205,570	209,681	213,875	218,152	222,515
Invest Vancouver	21,041	21,041	-	-	421	21,462	21,891	22,329	22,775	23,231
Regional Emergency Management	202,782	202,782	-	-	4,056	206,837	210,974	215,194	219,497	223,887
Regional Employers Services	472,757	472,757	-	-	9,455	482,212	491,857	501,694	511,728	521,962
Regional Global Positioning System	231,859	231,859	-	-	4,637	236,497	241,227	246,051	250,972	255,992
Regional Parks	2,122,855	2,122,855	-	-	42,457	2,165,312	2,208,618	2,252,791	2,297,847	2,343,804
Regional Planning	883,646	883,646	-	-	17,673	901,319	919,345	937,732	956,486	975,616
Sasamat Fire Protection Service	107,551	107,551	-	-	2,151	109,702	111,896	114,134	116,417	118,745
West Nile Virus	372,995	372,995			7,460	380,455	388,064	395,825	403,742	411,816
Total	\$ 110,511,917	\$ 110,511,917	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,210,238	\$ 112,722,156	\$ 114,976,599	\$ 117,276,131	\$ 119,621,653	\$ 122,014,087

### **DISCRETIONARY RESERVES**

	2022	2023				2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
	ENDING BALANCE	OPENING BALANCE	CONTRIBUTION	WITHDRAWALS	INTEREST	ENDING BALANCE				
Liquid Waste Services										
Biosolids Inventory Reserve	\$ 13,114,037	\$ 13,114,037	\$ -	\$ (11,373,251) \$	148,548	\$ 1,889,334	\$ 103,053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Liquid Waste General Debt Reserve Fund	2,165,817	2,165,817	-	-	43,316	2,209,133	2,253,316	2,298,382	2,344,350	2,391,237
Lions Gate Contingency	1,519,975	1,519,975	-	-	30,399	1,550,374	1,581,382	1,613,009	1,645,269	1,678,175
Drainage General Reserve	4,458,451	4,458,451	-	(245,000)	86,719	4,300,170	4,239,723	3,430,667	2,958,931	2,275,759
Solid Waste Services										
Solid Waste General Reserve	18,408,289	18,408,289	-	-	368,166	18,776,455	19,151,984	19,535,024	19,925,724	20,324,239
Landfill Post Closure Reserve	11,533,419	11,533,419	-	-	230,668	11,764,088	11,999,369	12,239,357	12,484,144	12,733,827
Housing										
MVHC Capital Replacement Reserve	6,881,921	6,881,921	13,292,007	(10,753,248)	163,026	9,583,706	10,699,906	9,368,933	6,519,538	6,774,806
MVHC Capital Development Reserve	40,496,025	40,496,025	2,337,067	(7,675,000)	756,541	35,914,633	30,471,926	9,374,924	6,582,922	20,745,871
Air Quality										
Air Quality General Reserve	2,166,882	2,166,882	-	(1,227,000)	31,068	970,950	311,193	172,960	60,269	293,775
E911 Emergency Telephone Service										
E911 General Reserve	612,528	612,528	-	-	12,251	624,778	637,274	650,019	663,020	676,280
Electoral Area Service										
Electoral Area General Reserve	1,661,987	1,661,987	50,000	(124,000)	32,500	1,620,487	1,610,476	1,612,386	1,584,034	1,585,414
<b>General Government Administration</b>										
General Government General Reserve	7,401,235	7,401,235	-	-	148,025	7,549,260	7,700,245	7,854,250	8,011,335	8,171,562
General Government Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives										
Zero Waste Collaboration Initiatives General Reserve	-									
Invest Vancouver										
Regional Economic Prosperity General Reserve	708,157	708,157	-	(500,000)	9,163	217,320	120,666	123,080	125,541	128,052
Regional Emergency Management (REM)										
REM General Reserve	283,403	283,403	-	(60,530)	5,063	227,936	173,345	138,859	112,178	82,055
Regional Employers Services										
Regional Employers Service General Reserve	2,293,466	2,293,466	-	(340,000)	42,469	1,995,935	1,909,604	1,897,296	1,884,742	1,871,937
Regional Parks										
Regional Parks General Reserve	2,731,778	2,731,778	150,000	(2,535,000)	30,786	377,564	476,015	637,035	801,276	968,801
Regional Planning										
Regional Planning General Reserve	2,351,883	2,351,883	-	(485,000)	42,188	1,909,070	1,603,852	1,403,629	1,159,001	858,981
Centralized Support Reserve	20,748,245	20,748,245	2,248,073	(5,787,928)	379,566	17,587,956	13,746,364	10,276,643	7,285,431	4,241,173
Total	\$ 139,537,496	\$ 139,537,496	\$ 18,077,147	\$ (41,105,957) \$	2,560,462	\$ 119,069,148	\$ 108,789,693	\$ 82,626,453	\$ 74,147,704	\$ 85,801,944

## METRO VANCOUVER DISTRICTS 2023-2027 PROJECTED RESERVES

### STATUTORY RESERVES

	2022	2023				2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
	ENDING BALANCE	OPENING BALANCE	CONTRIBUTION	WITHDRAWALS	INTEREST	ENDING BALANCE				
Water Services										
Water Laboratory Equipment Reserve	\$ 703,468	\$ 703,468	\$ -	\$ (96,000) \$	13,109	\$ 620,577	\$ 536,029	\$ 449,789	\$ 361,825	\$ 272,101
Water Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserve	14,416,988	14,416,988	723,000	(1,490,000)	280,670		14,207,251	15,145,876	16,179,024	17,232,834
Liquid Waste Services				, , , ,						
Liquid Waste Laboratory Equipment Reserve	722,403	722,403	106,282	-	15,511	844,195	667,562	791,847	770,376	903,211
Liquid Waste Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserve	16,799,001	16,799,001	1,127,000	(6,222,152)	285,029	11,988,878	5,800,005	5,170,779	6,412,464	7,678,984
Electoral Area Service										
Community Works Reserve	712,688	712,688	136,668	-	15,620	864,977	1,026,790	1,191,840	1,360,190	1,531,908
Electoral Area Election Reserve	971	971	30,000	-	319	31,291	62,217	93,761	35,036	66,037
General Government Administration										
MVRD Sustainability Innovation Fund Reserve	12,097,397	12,097,397	347,000	(845,000)	236,968	11,836,365	12,019,563	12,610,424	13,213,102	13,827,834
Grants Reserve Fund	2,049,703	2,049,703	-	(150,000)	39,494	1,939,197	1,826,481	1,711,511	1,594,241	1,474,626
Housing										
MVHC Restricted Cap. Replacement Reserve	3,463,993	3,463,993	433,307	(1,684,756)	56,765	2,269,309	3,074,952	1,826,788	2,119,588	2,379,838
Housing Planning and Policy										
Affordable Housing Re-development Reserve	5,347,497	5,347,497	1,000,000	-	116,950	6,464,447	7,603,736	2,705,810	3,769,927	2,835,325
Affordable Housing Development Reserve	12,247,923	12,247,923	4,000,000	-	284,958	16,532,882	22,923,539	7,222,010	13,426,450	1,574,979
Regional Global Positioning System										
Regional Geospatial Reference System Reserve	1,160,245	1,160,245	31,000	-	23,515	1,214,760	1,281,475	1,355,585	1,436,226	1,521,511
Regional Parks										
Regional Parks Infrastructure Reserve	2,485,167	2,485,167	7,182,000	(7,755,000)	43,973	1,956,141	2,280,084	3,115,505	3,508,085	4,287,267
Regional Parkland Acquisition Reserve Fund	9,677,596	9,677,596		(5,000,000)	143,552	4,821,148	4,917,571	5,015,922	5,116,240	5,218,565
Regional Parkland Acquisition and Development Reserve Fund	23,233,975	23,233,975	23,570,000	(42,990,000)	270,480	4,084,455	8,781,844	23,673,181	43,912,344	54,456,291
Delta Airpark Reserve	188,493	188,493	23,000	-	4,000	215,492	243,032	271,123	299,775	329,001
Regional Parks Legacy Fund	2,669,328	2,669,328	-	(50,000)	52,887	2,672,214	2,675,158	2,678,162	2,681,225	2,684,349
Sasamat Fire Protection Service (SFPS)										
SFPS Capital Reserve Fund	1,085,207	1,085,207	92,100	(600,000)	16,625	593,932	698,832	805,829	914,967	1,026,287
SFPS Communications Capital Reserve Fund	59,847	59,847	-	-	1,197	61,044	62,265	63,510	64,780	66,076
SFPS Emergency Equipment Reserve Fund	24,372	24,372	-	-	487		25,356	25,863	26,381	26,908
SFPS Capital Facility Reserve	442,161	442,161	348,192	-	12,325	802,678	1,170,406	1,545,488	1,928,071	2,318,307
Corporate Self Insurance Reserve	1,212,218	1,212,218	-	-	24,244	1,236,462	1,261,192	1,286,416	1,312,144	1,338,387
Corporate Fleet Reserve	17,317,101	17,317,101	2,433,681	(4,690,000)	323,779	15,384,561	14,124,614	13,979,717	15,526,914	16,901,086
Total	\$ 128,117,742	\$ 128,117,742	\$ 41,583,230	\$ (71,572,908) \$	2,262,458	\$ 100,390,522	\$ 107,269,952	\$ 102,736,735	\$ 135,969,378	\$ 139,951,713

#### **ATTACHMENT 3**



### **MEMORANDUM**

TO: Financial Plan Task Force DATE: February 21, 2023

**FROM:** Dean Rear

General Manager Financial Services/CFO

**RE:** Fact Sheet on the Contribution to Capital Program

#### **Purpose**

Responding to questions from Directors at the February 16, 2023 Financial Plan Task Force meeting, this memo provides additional information on Metro Vancouver's Contribution to Capital program.

#### **Background**

While an annual contribution from the operating budget has been a long standing practice at Metro Vancouver, it was formalized in the Financial Management Policy which was adopted by the Board on October 28, 2018. The following is an excerpt from the Financial Management Policy:

### a) Pay-As-You-Go Funding

Using pay-as-you-go funding, annual operating and capital expenditures are funded directly through annual revenues from user rates, fees, levies and requisitions or through the application of reserves in accordance with the Operating, Statutory and Discretionary Reserves Policy. Prudent financially sustainable funding includes:

- Funding ongoing and recurring expenditures directly in the year in which they are incurred; and
- Matching the funding of expenditures with the realization of the benefit from those expenditures when expenditures are not ongoing or recurring.

Operating expenditures are, by their nature, generally ongoing and recurring and when they are not, the benefit is realized in the year incurred; therefore, operating expenditures will always be funded on a pay-as-you-go basis.

Where specific reserves exist to fund capital expenditures, capital expenditures should be funded on a pay-as-you-go basis from those Reserves in accordance with the Operating, Statutory and Discretionary Reserves Policy. These capital expenditures include MVHC capital replacement, laboratory equipment, Park Land acquisition, Parks infrastructure, Air Quality monitoring equipment, Head Office improvements, computer hardware and fleet vehicles.

Capital expenditures that are not generally funded through Reserves will be funded on a pay-as-you-go basis at a minimum annual level that represents the amount of total capital expenditures incurred consistently from year to year.

58367136

The review of this policy and its key components is a significant part of the Finance Committee work plan for 2023.

Following the adoption of the policy, the intent was to gradually increase the annual Contribution to Capital to match the growing capital program to meet that "minimum annual level that represents the amount of total capital expenditures incurred consistently from year to year." However, with the onset of the pandemic and the concern about the impacts to ratepayers, this was a program that was pulled back in order to minimize those impacts.

### **Annual Contributions**

The following table summarizes the annual Contribution to Capital amounts over the past five years and that projected in the current five-year plan for Water Services and Liquid Waste Services:

#### Water Services (\$ millions)

								Proje	ected	
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
Annual Contribution										
to Capital	\$68.5	\$103.1	\$127.1	\$131.0	\$123.8	\$123.8	\$140.4	\$163.8	\$192.1	\$224.4
% Operating Budget	25%	36%	41%	41%	37%	36%	37%	38%	40%	41%
% Capital Cash Flow	33%	45%	32%	30%	26%	31%	28%	32%	32%	33%

### Liquid Waste (\$ millions)

				•	· · ·					
								Proje	ected	
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
Annual										
Contribution										
to Capital	\$74.7	\$78.7	\$86.8	\$80.1	\$76.4	\$80.4	\$94.1	\$119.4	\$135.6	\$153.3
% Operating										
Budget	28%	25%	26%	23%	20%	19%	19%	20%	19%	19%
% Capital										
Cash Flow	21%	14%	10%	9%	10%	12%	14%	13%	12%	12%

### **Total Water and Liquid Waste (\$ millions)**

								Proje	ected	
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
Annual Contribution										
to Capital	\$143.2	\$181.8	\$213.9	\$211.0	\$200.1	\$204.1	\$234.6	\$283.2	\$327.7	\$377.7
% Operating										
Budget	27%	30%	34%	31%	28%	27%	27%	28%	28%	28%
% Capital Cash Flow	26%	23%	17%	15%	16%	19%	20%	20%	19%	19%



## ATTACHMENT 4 MEMORANDUM

TO: Financial Plan Task Force DATE: February 21, 2023

FROM: Dean Rear

General Manager Financial Services/CFO

**RE:** Development Cost Charges Rate Development

#### **Purpose**

Responding to questions from Directors at the February 16, 2023 Financial Plan Task Force meeting, this memo provides additional information on Metro Vancouver's development cost charges (DCCs) rate development.

#### **Development Cost Charges**

Municipalities and regional districts are permitted through provincial legislation to levy development cost charges on new development to pay for new or expanded infrastructure such as sewer, water and parks necessary to adequately service the demands of that new development. Development cost charges are established by bylaw with the approval of the Inspector of Municipalities and are a key financial tool for municipalities and regional districts to fund their capital infrastructure.

For Metro Vancouver, growth related infrastructure is a major driver of the 2023-2027 capital plan making up 58% of Water Services' capital plan at \$1.5B and 38% of Liquid Waste's capital plan at \$1.8B.

The key elements of implementing a DCC for Metro Vancouver has been the following:

- Examining the long term growth capital infrastructure requirements as part of the long range capital plan (10+ years)
- Analyzing the population and dwelling unit growth within the region over the long term (typically over 30 years)
- Conducting an economic analysis of the impact of DCC rates could have on the development of housing within the region
- Receiving direction from Standing Committees and the Board on the proposed rates for the purposes of engagement
- Completing a rigorous engagement process with the First Nations, development community, member municipalities and the public to receive feedback on the proposed rates
- Complying with the applicable legislative requirements

### **Liquid Waste Services DCCs**

The liquid waste DCC program within the *Greater Vancouver Sewerage and Drainage District* (GVS&DD) was implemented in 1997 with the purpose to ensure that new development in the region helps fund the cost of the liquid waste infrastructure expansion required to service that development.

Doc#

After the initial DCC rates were set in 1997, a review of the DCC program was carried out starting in 2014 and resulting in a 2017 amendment to the DCC Bylaw updating the rates for each sewerage area. The 2017 review also noted a recommendation to ensure that DCC rate updates occur every three to five years, to ensure that increases can be more predictable and easier to absorb, and to ensure that revenue continues to support the increasing need for system expansion and increasing cost of infrastructure.

The liquid waste DCC policy framework is structured around the following factors:

- Land use categories. The DCC Bylaw charges DCCs based on four separate land use categories: single-family dwelling, townhouse, apartment, and non-residential.
- **Sewerage areas.** The DCC program is separated into four sewerage areas: Vancouver, Lulu Island West, North Shore, and Fraser. Each sewerage area has its own unique fee structure based on its development requirements.
- **Units for charging DCCs.** Residential developments are charged per unit/dwelling, while a DCC for a non-residential development is charged per square foot.
- **DCC waivers.** The DCC Bylaw includes a waiver for the development of affordable housing; the definitions and criteria for this waiver were updated in the 2017 review process.
- Assist factors. Currently at 17.5%, the assist factor is the portion of the growth project that is funded from the sewer user fees (levy) rather than DCCs. Increasing the assist factor shifts more of the cost of system expansion (growth) from DCCs to the sewer levy.

As part of a plan to update the liquid waste development cost charge (DCC) program every three to five years, a program review was initiated in 2020 and was ultimately approved by the Inspector of Municipalities in 2022. The current Liquid Waste DCC Rates are as follows

Sewer Area	Residential	Townhouse	Apartment	Non-Residential
Fraser	\$6,254 / unit	\$5,390 / unit	\$4,269 / unit	\$3.30 / ft2 of floor area
Lulu Island West	\$3,313 / unit	\$2,756 / unit	\$2,042 / unit	\$1.54 / ft2 of floor area
North Shore	\$3,300 / unit	\$2,786 / unit	\$2,030 / unit	\$1.67 / ft2 of floor area
Vancouver	\$3,335 / unit	\$2,983 / unit	\$1,988 / unit	\$1.63 / ft2 of floor area

Metro Vancouver is committed to updated its Liquid Waste DCC rates regularly to ensure the funding is keeping up with costs related to growth capital infrastructure.

#### **Water Services DCCs**

As part of the 2019–2022 Board Strategic Plan, the Metro Vancouver Board committed to pursuing the adoption of water DCCs with the purpose of ensuring new development in the region fund or partially fund the cost of water infrastructure expansion required to service that development. The concept of Metro Vancouver funding the growth portion of its regional water infrastructure through DCCs has been encouraged by most board members for several years.

The water DCC policy framework has been designed to align with the liquid waste DCC policy framework in most respects except for the fact that the *Greater Vancouver Water District* (GVWD) does not have distinct areas and therefore has a single DCC rate based on the different land use category for the entire region.

Doc#

As part of the plan to implement a water development cost charge (DCC), a program review was initiated in 2020. A set of proposed DCC rates in principle was brought forward in July 2021 for consideration by the Water Committee. At that time the Water Committee did not endorse the rates proposed, and staff were instructed to reconsider the proposed rates as the 90% assist factor did not adhere to the direction for growth in the region to pay for required growth in the water system. Staff subsequently reported back to the Water Committee in April 2022 with additional rate options and an engagement plan and the Committee recommended DCC rates with a 50% assist factor, which was adopted by the GVWD Board.

In the late spring and throughout the summer staff conducted a comprehensive engagement process and received feedback mostly regarding the financial impacts, future plans on the assist factor, the administration of the new DCC and questions on waivers and exemptions. There was also significant engagement with First Nations and questions around applicability and future engagement processes. Staff committed to continue to work with First Nations, the development industry as well as member municipalities on DCC related questions and issues.

In January 2023, the GVWD gave three readings to the proposed DCC Bylaw and it is now with the Inspector of Municipalities for approval. Once the Bylaw is approved by the Inspector of Municipalities, staff will bring back the DCC Bylaw for fourth reading with the intent that the effective date will be upon adoption of the bylaw.

The proposed Water DCC Rates are as follows:

Residential	Townhouse	Apartment	Non-Residential
\$6,692 / lot	\$5,696 / unit	\$4,261 / unit	\$3.39 / ft2 of floor area
development unit			

Doc#